

The B. H. Hill Library

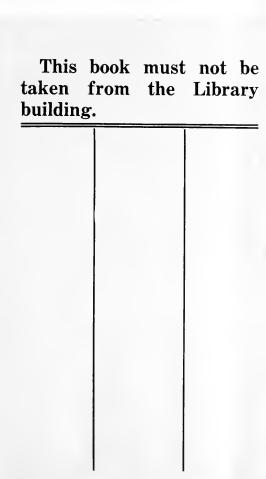
North Carolina State
College



This book was presented by

Department of
Agricultural Economics
SPECIAL COLLECTIONS
S457
G5M37

 $V \cdot I$





Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2010 with funding from NCSU Libraries



THE

RURAL ECONOMY

OF Henry C. Taylor.

GLOCE STERSHIRE.

VOL I.



THE

RURAL ECONOMY

O F.

GLOCESTERSHIRE;

INCLUDING ITS

D A I R Y:

TOGETHER WITH THE

DAIRY MANAGEMENT

NORTH WILTSHIRE;

ANDTHE

 $M \quad A \quad N \quad A \quad G \quad E \quad M \quad E \quad N \quad \mathcal{T}$

ORCHARDS and FRUIT LIQUOR,

N

HEREFORDSHIRE.

By MR. MARSHALL.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOL. I.

GLOCESTER:

PRINTED BY R. RAIKES,
FOR G. NICOL, PALL-MALL, LONDON.

M. DCC. LXXXIX.

1789



ADVERTISEMENT.

BY MY PRACTICE in Surrey, I became acquainted with the Agriculture of the fouthern counties. By my residence in Norfolk, that of the eastern quarter of the kingdom was rendered familiar. By passing in Yorkshire the early part of life, by visiting it repeatedly, and finally reviewing it analytically, that of the northern quarter became strongly impressed on my mind. But, when I lest Yorkshire, in 1783*, I was as much unacquainted with the practice of the western counties, as if I had been a stranger to the general subject.

Having, however, remarked, in the widely differing practices of the three diffant

^{*} See advertisement to Rural Econ. of Yorkshire.

distant countries I had seen, the various means of obtaining the same object, and the varying methods of conducting the same operation, I was desirous to become acquainted with the practice of the sourth quarter.

I had other motives to it than curiofity. For though I had yet no hope of
executing my plan on the broad basis I
have fince entered upon, I nevertheless
had my reasons for wishing to be possessed of a general knowledge of the
Rural Economy of the kingdom at
large. Beside, in Norfolk, I had made
an essay in the art of manufacturing
Cheese, and was desirous to become
master of it. The management of
fruit liquor, too, was a subject,
which, being no where else to be studied, was of course a farther inducement to my visiting the western quarter.

GLOCESTERSHIRE I found to be the only individual county, which could furnish me with the requisite information. Therefore, in the wane of the furnmer

fummer of 1783, I came into this county; and, agreeably to the plan originally proposed *, took up my residence in a farm house;—near the center of the vale of Glocester: where, and in the vale of Berkeley I remained, until I had exceeded my expectation, with respect to the manufacturing of cheese; and had obtained a general idea of the rural affairs of the district, adequate to the purpose I then had in view.

But my register, in this case, as in that of Yorkshire, was not sufficiently sinished, for public inspection. Nor was it, indeed, sufficiently sull to bear the title I wished to give it. My observations had been confined to one season of the year: whereas to gain a complete knowledge of the rural economy of an extent of country, it is proper that its several departments should pass under the eye in every season.

a 4 Therefore,

^{*} Sce Rural Econ. of Norfolk. Address, &c.

Therefore, in the beginning of April last, immediately on the publication of the RURAL ECONOMY OF YORKSHIRE, I returned, without loss of time, into GLOCESTERSHIRE: where and in its neighbouring districts, I have remained a further time of somewhat more than twelve months: a period which has been appropriated, folely, to the work which I am now offering to the public.

IN A PREFATORY ADDRESS, affixed to the RURAL ECONOMY OF NORFOLK, I endeavoured to explain the PLAN OF THE WORK I was then entering upon; and hoped that I had left no ground for misapprehension. Indeed, it appeared, to my own mind, fo simple and selfevident, as not to be eafily mifunderstood.

Nevertheless, from a general OBJEC-TION which, I understand has been made against it, there is some reason to suspect that I have fallen short in my explanation.

explanation. The objection held out is —" that the same subjects are treated of in Yorkshire as in Norfolk."

To answer this as an objection is impossible: for had it been put-" that nearly the same subjects are treated of in Yorkshire as in Norfolk,"-the pofition would have been fully granted: as being perfectly confonant with the principle on which the plan is raifed. It is indeed, one of the best evidences that can be offered in its favor: inasmuch as it shows the PLAN OF THE REGISTER to be fuch, as, in its full extent, to admit under the feveral heads, every idea relative to the subject: for, fimilar as the heads really are, in the two specimens already given, I found not, in either district, a fact belonging to the whole circle of rural affairs which would not have fallen aptly under them.

The objects and operations of Husbandry, are, in number and species, the

the same, or nearly the same, in every quarter of the kingdom. But the methods of obtaining the objects, and of performing the operations, are infinitely various. To catch the VARIATIONS, whenever they are sufficiently marked, whether with excellency or defect, is one of the main objects of the part of the plan I am now executing. Another, to give practical descriptions of such PAR-TICULAR OBJECTS and OPERATIONS, as are confined to particular districts. And a third, to register the EXCELLENCIES and DEFECTS, in the practice of each district, relative to every other department of RURAL ECONOMY.

By thus adducing in each station (were it possible) every valuable idea it is possessed of on these subjects; and by arranging those of different stations in registers formed on the same, or nearly the same plan; the different modes of conducting any particular branch of management may be referred to, and the

the several practices be compared. Confequently, in the completion of the plan, may be seen the various practices of the kingdom, relating to any individual subject.

An art so extensive, and in many things fo abstruse, as that of AGRI-CULTURE, must remain in a state of great imperfection, until the leading facts belonging to it, which are already known, be reduced to a state of reference. To raise schemes of IMPROVE-MENT, public or private, before this be effected, must be an act of improvidence similar to that of fetting about the study of chemistry, or any other branch of philosophy, by experiment, without having previously become acquainted with the facts that are already ascertained. A man, thus employed, might spend a lifetime of ingenuity, without bringing to light a fingle fact, which was not intimately known before he began.

Such

Such is the LEADING PRINCIPLE, the MAIN OBJECT, the SUBSTANCE of the plan. But this, as other SUPERSTRUCTURES, requires a GROUNDWORK.—
Rural economics are founded in NATURE: much of the art depends upon climature, fituation, foil, and a variety of natural circumftances. Hence, not only a GEOGRAPHICAL DESCRIPTION, of the district under survey, becomes requisite; but the THREE KINGDOMS OF NATURE, so far as they are intimately connected with the subject, require to be examined and described, with scientific ACCURACY.

Nor are these the only requisites. The work, before it be fit to meet the public eye, requires a degree of finish. It is necessary that every part should be conspicuous. The excellencies, not being sufficiently evident, perhaps, to common observation, may require to be relieved; and the desects to be brought out, and shown in their naked deformity;

mity; that their impressions on the mind may be the stronger and more lasting.

Nor does the labour end here. In carrying on a work of this nature, the reflection will be voluntarily employed, in drawing PRACTICAL INFERENCES; and in FILLING UP DEFICIENCIES; not altogether, perhaps, with selfevident or theoretic ideas, arising out of the subject in hand; but with PRACTICAL KNOWLEDGE, collected incidentally, not in any particular district, but in every quarter of the kingdom, and which, being nowhere on record, might be lost to the general design, if not laid up in this manner.*

If

^{*} It may be proper to remark here, that, (through various motives) the rural economy of Yorkshire contains a greater number of these fugitive ideas, than either the Norsolk or the present volumes; which, nevertheless, have their respective shares. They are frequently thrown into the didastic form; as being the most concise, and the most practical,

If the ideas thus offered by the reflection, do not appear to the judgement fufficiently ascertained, to become evidently useful in promoting the general intention of the work, they are, with other unascertained ideas, arising to the observation in the district immediately under furvey, either thrown out as HINTS, and inserted with such marks of diffidence, as cannot easily be misunderstood, for the use of those who are in practice, and have leifure to ascertain them; or, are ENTIRELY REJECTED.

The rural economy of Yorkshire, if duly examined, will be found to be executed on these principles. Thus, to speak in reply to the objection, which has given rise to these explanations,---under fuch heads, whether they include general operations, or ordinary objects of culture, as were amply treated of in Norfolk, DEVIATIONS only, whether they arise from custom situation foil, are brought forward. But, where a crop

a crop, or an operation, not cultivated or performed in Norfolk, arises, it becomes a fresh subject; and an additional division or subdivision is, of course, opened for its reception; and every thing deemed useful, respecting it, registered. Again, where a crop or an operation common to Norfolk, is not found in Yorkshire, the head or compartment of the register, which received it in the former, is, of course, dropped in the later.

If, in the rural economy of Yorkshire, I had described the dibbling of wheat, for instance, or the cultivation of buckweet; or, in the rural economy of Norfolk, the operation of planting potatoes with the plow, or the cultivation of the rape crop; or had even instituted heads for these subjects; I should, indeed, have rendered my work liable to objection.

But, because I had described the general management of soils and manures; and the general operations of sowing, weeding,

weeding, and harvesting; the cultivation of wheat and barley; and the management of cattle and sheep; --- as practised in Norfolk; --- were these subjects to be passed without notice, in describing the practice of Yorkshire! Or, because a writer, on geography, has described the mountains and rivers of France, for instance, is he, in giving a description of Spain, to pass over the mountains and rivers unnoticed!

But ill founded as that objection (if it will bear the name) evidently is, the making of it implies a degree of diffatisfaction, or, if the word be applicable, a degree of disaffection toward the work; and I am desirous to render it, were it possible, free from disapprobation.

Perhaps the objection arose in misapprehension. It may be conjectured, that my stations are unlimited, and my volumes, of course, unnumbered; especially as some infinuation of this na-

ture

ture was, I understand, tacked to the objection.

Lest, therefore, some of my readers, whose approbation I am desirous of preferving entire, should have conceived the same idea, it becomes requisite to aprize them, that, unless I make a refurvey of the southern counties (thereby completing the five principal stations I have been led to six in) the rural economy of the MIDLAND counties (now preparing for the press) will close my survey of provincial practice.

The completion of my plan extends no farther than to seven stations: adding, to the five MORE CENTRAL, one in the MORE WESTERN counties, of Somerset, Dorset, and Devon, and another in the MORE NORTHERN provinces; including Northumberland, and the LOWLANDS OF SCOTLAND.

At present, however, there is little probability of the survey being extended

•

to the two latter stations: and no degree of certainty of its being continued to the fouthern counties.

This in reply to VERBAL objections.

Under a defire—a pardonable one I trust-of freeing the work, as far as in the extensiveness of its nature it is capable of being freed, from objections of every kind; I think it prudent to take notice, here, of some less general observations: made in a more liberal manner, by a different order of men, and through a different channel of communication, the LITERARY JOURNALS.

But, in doing this, I must necessarily place myself in a somewhat delicate fituation. The flattering accounts, which have been there given of the work (in one instance flattering indeed!) may seem to preclude every species of reply; as I must, in making it, place an opposition of fentiment where gratitude, only, may feem to have a right. But feeing the very handsome manner, in which the

remarks

the banks being placed at some distance from the river, their requisite height for the purpose intended, is rendered inconfiderable 1: and farther, that, between the Severn and its banks, ozier beds are frequent; and shoot, in general, with uncommon luxuriance*. Possessed of these, and numerous other facts belonging to the subject, I had no need of books to affift me in drawing the sketch, which is the subject of this reply; and which I drew in Yorkshire, because I knew no instance in the other districts I had visited, in which the practice was so applicable, or where the art of draining in difficult cases is less understood.

Groundless, however, as the remark replied to most assuredly is, I repeat my acknowledgements to the writer who brought it forward. Other readers, equally

[‡] See this volume p. 12. note.

^{*} See PLANTING and ORN: GARD: (published in 1785)
P. 547.

equally unacquainted of course with the fources of my information, may have feen the passage alluded to in the same point of view. Beside, it affords me an opportunity, which otherwise I might not have had, of faying still farther, that, from the commencement of the minutes of agriculture, in 1774, to the present time, I have read nothing on the subject of rural affairs; excepting some few modern publications, which have fallen cafually under my eve*; and excepting that, in the year 1780, I spent some weeks, or months, in the reading room of the British Mufeum, looking over and forming a catalogue of books, formerly written on the subject.

This

And, among the rest, a book written by Mr. Anderson; but whether it contained observations on river embankments, I have not the smallest recollection. At the
time I read it, river embankment was a subject totally uninteresting to me; and, supposing that I attended to the
article, it is not probable, that any trace of it should remain
on the mind ten or twelve years.

This difregard of modern books has not, of late years at least, risen altogether through neglect. I have defignedly refrained from them; lest I might catch ideas, imperceptibly, -and, by interweaving those of BOOKS with those of PROVINCIAL PRACTICE, blend the two parts of the general work, which I wish to keep perfectly distinct. And I have refrained more particularly from modern books, which have gained a degree of popularity; lest I should be led, imperceptibly, into controversies, public or private, which might swerve me from my main defign.

The part of the plan which I have, hitherto, been executing has, in itself, been sufficient to engage every hour of my attention. I have purposely shut my eyes to every object not immediately connected with it; under a conviction, that the magnitude of the subject is more than sufficient for any man's attention; and, of course, that whatever part of it

should be applied to other objects would be lost to the main pursuit.

My fources of information are ample; almost without limitation. The two wide fields of NATURE and SCIENCE, so far as they are connected with the subject under investigation; the ESTABLISHED PRACTICE of the KINGDOM at large, with respect to the three grand branches of RURAL ECONOMICS; the individual practice, and sometimes the individual opinion, of the SUPERIOR CLASS of PROFESSIONAL MEN; together with interesting incidents arising in my own PRACTICE, have, hitherto, been the objects of my attention.

remarks are conveyed, I may with fafety conclude, they rise from a liberal source; and that vindication will not be mistaken for controversy. There are, indeed, only two which require the form of reply. One of them relating to a part of the plan of the work, the other to my own character as a public writer.*

The first relates to the botannical catalogues of plants given in the rural economy of Yorkshire. But the remark, in this case, arises evidently through an omission, or rather a misjudgement of my own. The objection made is, that no proportion of the number or quantity which

^{*} Some strictures on the instance of the effect of whitening grounds arise, evidently, in misconception: owing, probably, to a want of perspicuity in the passage: no conclusion whatever was intended to be drawn.

And the loofe bints on curled topped potatoes, thrown together in a note, with (as I conceived) every mark of diffidence, which words and printing could give them, are not furely fair objects of criticism, What motive could induce so very able a pen to condescend to treat them as such is to me altogether inexplicable.

which each species bears to the other being given, the information becomes, of course, vague and unsatisfactory.—

The two first lists were cautiously guarded in this respect, by saying that the plants stood in them agreeably to their degrees of prevalency: an explanation, which I judged unnecessary to be affixed to the other catalogues; from which the observations alluded to have evidently risen. In the present volumes, I have been careful to guard each catalogue.

bankments. In speaking of the marshes or fens, which now lie in an unproductive state, by the side of the river Derwent, I have, it seems, proposed a method of draining, similar to "directions given for the same purpose, in Anderson's essays relating to agriculture and rural affairs, published about twelve years ago."

I am happy to find that I have fallen into the same train of thinking, upon any any occasion, with Dr. Anderson; and am fingularly obliged to the ingenious writer who makes the observation: not only on account of the very handfome manner in which it is made: but because it gives me a fair opportunity of explaining, still farther, the execution of my plan.

The part, which I have hitherto been executing, is drawn from PROVINCIAL PRACTICE, and my own EXPERIENCE: Or, in other words, is an accumulation of facts arising in NATURE, and PRAC-TICE, or of reflections aptly refulting from these facts.

Excepting one instance, that of IN-CLOSURES, I cannot call to my mind one deviation from this principle.* But that appeared to me a subject of so much importance, yet so little understood, that, feeing the fairness of the opportunity, and the materials I was in posfeffion

^{*} Unless the article ORCHARDS in these volumes may be deemed fuch.

fession of, it would have been wrong to have let slip, unnecessarily, one Session of Parliament, before I laid the materials I was possessed of, in the best manner I was able, before the public.

In the instance under reply, there is ample proof of the principle, on which the work is conducted. I refer, from the passage itself, to an instance, in which the most material part of the practice I recommend is executed, on a large scale, by raising the water with draining engines, or marsh mills *. In the same volume, only a few pages from the passage, I give another instance, on a smaller scale; in which the water is got rid of, by finking a counter ditch, only, without the help either of mill or floodgate+. And I knew, at the same time, that the Severn is embanked, and its meadows kept dry, by floodgates, only: and moreover knew that, in this case,

the

^{*} See Norf: Econ: min: 118.

⁺ Sec, YORK: FCON: val, i. p. 24%.

CONTENTS

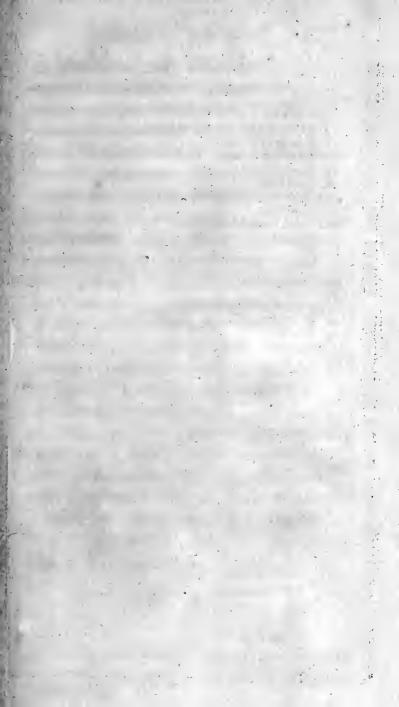
TO THE

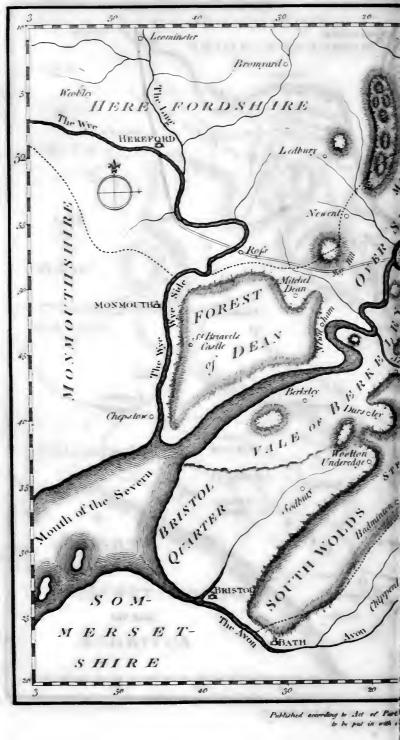
FIRST VOLUME.

~	-			Page
THE SEVERN and GLOCESTERSHIRE do THE VALES of GLO	ivided i	nto districts	sham dif-	6
, tinguished	-	_		8
THE VALE OF G	LOCE fpect		cribed with	re-
Outline -	10	Substrata	-	13.
Extent -	10	Roads	-	14
Climature		Township	s -	15
Surface -	11	Inclosures	_	16
River, &c	12	Produce		18
Soil -	13			
The RURAL ECONO	omy of	the VALE	of GLOCE	STER
1	registere	d, under		
1. Estates and Tenus	_	•		70 -
2. Management of E		-	•	19 -
3. Farm Buildings	itales	•	•	20
4. Field Fences		-	-	30
5. Hedgrow Timber		-		40
6. Woodlands		-3	-	42
7. Planting		-	•	44
8. Farms		-	-	46
g. Farmers		-		48 -
y. ratificis			To. Wor	50 kmen

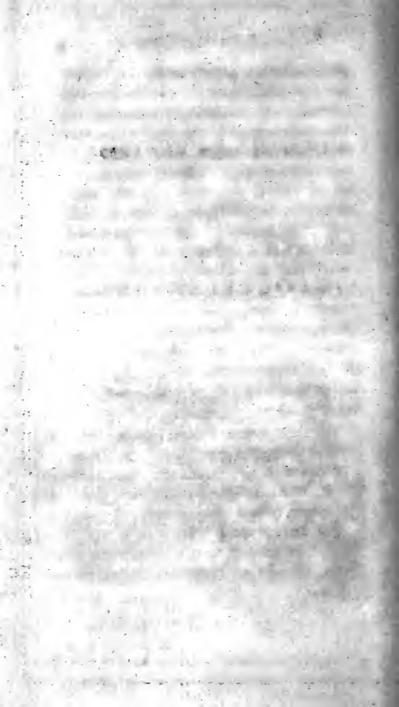
xxviii C O N T E N T S.

			10 11	Page
10. Workmen		•	-	51
11. Beafts of Labour		-	-	54
12. Implements	-		-	57
13. Seasons	-		-	59
14. General Managen	nent of I	arms	-	62
15. Course of Husbane	dry	-		64
16. Soils and Tillage		-	- ,	66
17. Manures	-		•	86
18. Seed Process	-		-	90
19. Corn Weeds	-		-	91
20. Harvesting	-		-	101
21. Farm Yard Mana	gement	-	-	103
22. Markets -		-		105
23. Wheat -		-	-	112
24. Barley -	-	-	-	132
25. Oats -	-	-	-	136
26. Pulle -		-	-	140
27. Cultivated Graffes	•	-	-	154
28. Natural Graffes		-	-	170
29. Horses -		-	-	207
30. Sheep -		-	-	208
31. Cattle -		-	-	211
Cows -		-	-	215
Rearing cattle	-			234
Fatting cattle	-	-	•	239
32. Dairy management	t	-	-	262
33. Swine -		-	-	316
List of Rates		-	-	319
Dan min aigli(m)				









RURAL ECONOMY

OF

GLOCESTERSHIRE, &c.

COUNTRIES are characterized by rivers. Mountains are cleft to give vent to their various fources. Or we may fay, and perhaps more philosophically,---rivers receive their general character from countries. In whatever light we view them, it is sufficiently evident that, in most instances, they are strongly characteristic of each other. The fissures uniting form a valley; the united rills the branch of a river. The mountains Vol. I.

D. H. HILL LIBRARY
North Carolina State College

bow as the fiffures widen; and as the hills fink the vallies expand: at length uniting in one open vale; in whose lap the concurring branches form an accompanying river: which as it approaches the sea, widens into an estuary; whose immediate banks are marshes.

But rivers, as all nature's productions, are infinitely various. Each has its differential character.

The HUMBER (the first of British rivers) opens from the sea with an estuary disproportionately small. But its banks spread wide; in due proportion to the vastness of the vale, in which its numerous branches are collected,—and to the magnificence of the mountains and vallies, which give birth to them. The characteristic of the Humber and its accompaniments (its estuary apart) is great-wess.

The Severn is marked by widely differing characters. Its estuary is singularly magnificent; forming a CHANNEL; not unfrequently, nor improperly, styled the Severn-sea; whose banks, on either side, rise from the richest marshes to losty and most picturesque mountains. Europe, I believe, does not surnish

nish another River-entrance of equal grandeur.

These mountain banks approach; and the channel contracts with the clifts of Chepstow and Aust; but the estuary continues; and the country, above, opens into an extended vale, which widens as its length increases; until it receive the country of Worcester, almost entirely, within its outline: then contracts, and closes with the hills of Shropshire and Staffordshire. A vale, which in richness and beauty, has no where, perhaps, its equal.

Its banks, to the West, are formed by the forest of Dean, Mayhill, the Malvern hills, and the hills of Herefordshire, and Shropshire: to the East, by the Stroudwater and the Cotswold hills, and by rising grounds on the border of Warwickshire; closing with the Lickey and the Clent hills.

By hillocks scattered on the area of this expanse, its entireness is not evident: Bredon hill, with some smaller hillocks strewed at the point of the Cleeve hill (a promontory of the Cotswolds) cross the view, and partially divide the vale into three districts: Worcestershire; the vales of Glocestershire; and the

vale of Evesham, which is shared in a singular manner between the two counties. But remove these hills, and the hillocks near Glocester,—the whole forms one continued unbroken vale, which accompanies the Severn from the union of its principal branches to its conflux with the Sea.

Probably, however, not having been feen in this light, it has had no general name affigned it. The vale of Evesham lays claim to some part of it; but to how much, has not, I believe, ever been settled. Were it necessary to assign it a general name,—Tewksbury, which is situated every way in its center, might well claim the honor of giving it.

The upper part of this vale, (its uppermost extremity excepted) though abundant in riches is not picturesque. The idea of flatness is too predominant: its banks are comparatively tame; and its surface, though sufficiently broken, for the uses of RURAL ECONOMY; is too uniform to give full effect to RURAL ORNAMENT.

Passing downward, its more finished scenery commences with the Malvern hills: from whence to the rocks of Chepstow, its area and

its banks form one continuous scene of picturable beauty. A garden forty miles in extent. A grand fuite of ornamental grounds, in nature's best style. Every part is pleasing. The banks bold; and happily varied; and partially hung with wood. The area strewed with hillocks, fertile to the summits, affording endless points of view; while the hillocks themselves are, in their turns, the cause of infinite beauty. The foil every where rich; and mostly in a state of grass. The Severn winding with unusual freedom. With the Welchmountains rifing in happy diffance. These features well affociated give this passage of country a preference, in beauty, to every other this island is possessed of; and, in much probability, to every other this planet is adorned with. There may be natural fituations equal to it: but where shall we find feafons fo favourable to rural ornament as in this island; and, in such a climature, cultivation fo highly raifed?

Glocestershire might well be styled the seat of picturesque beauty. It is equally a subject of study for the painter and the rural ornamentalist; not in the outline only, but in the de-

tail: the Stroudwater hills, and the banks of the Wye, are full of feeluded beauty.

It is this lower extremity of the Severn-vale which falls within the district I have chosen for my present station. Not on account of its pisturesque beauty; but by reason of its situation with respect to the other stations I have fixed in; ---its richness; and the various productions it affords. Had it not been singularly characterized by natural ornament, I should not have detained the reader a moment on so unprositable a subject. But the eye must be dim, and the heart benumbed, which can be insensible to the rural beauty of Glocestershire.

The popular divisions of the county are the Vale, --- the Cotsweld bills--- the Strondwater bills--- the country about Bristol--- Berkley Hundred--- Wye-side--- the Forest of Dean-- and Over-Severn: the last a district, which, though it be divided only by the river from what is properly understood by the Vale, disters from it very much in soil and management; both of which partake of those of Herefordshire. The Forest of Dean a mere waste, which calls loudly for improvement, and the Wyeside little more than the banks of the river.

Among

Among the eastern divisions we must therefore look for proper subjects of study for RURAL INFORMATION: and we find three of them entitled to notice. The vales of GLOCESTER and EVESHAM, as a rich vale district, equally abundant in grass and corn. The Cotswold HILLS, as an upland arable district. And the vale of BERKLEY as a grassland dairy country.

The Stroudwater bills partake of the Cotf-wolds and the vale jointly.—A lovely plot of country: but not a proper subject of rural study; as being a seat of manufacture. The Southern extremity is various in soil and surface. The Bristol Quarter is a fine tract of country; but lies too near a populous town to be studied for general information. The Southwolds, a ridge of hill which joins the Stroudwater to the Lansdown hills,—is in soil, situation, and management, similar to the Cotswolds: the Stroudwater hills lying in a dip between them.

The vales of Glocester and Evesham
The Cotswold hills, and
The vale of Berkley; as well as
North-Wiltshire, and
Herefordshire; will be separately described.

B₄ THE

THE

V A L E S

OF

GLOCESTER and EVESHAM.

THE VALE which accompanies the Severn, through GLOCESTERSHIRE, has a natural infection, which divides it into two diffricts, very different in produce and rural management. These districts, in distinction, I shall call the *upper* and the *lower* vale; or the the VALE OF GLOCESTER, and the VALE OF BERKLEY.

The upper vale, in whole, or in part, is fometimes spoken of as belonging to the Vale of Evesham; --- at present an imaginary district, of which no two men have the same idea. Some include, not only the vale of Glocester, but a principal part of Worcestershire within its limits! Its natural limits, however, are evident;

evident; and appear, from old maps, to have been formerly the received boundaries.

The Vale of Evesham belongs to the Avon; as the vales of Glocester and Berkley do to the Severn: being included between the river and the Cotswold hills: expanding southward to Campden and Morton; and sollowing the Avon eastward to Stratford: Evesham being situated near the midway between its extremities: that is, near the center of the Vale of Avon; at the farthest outskirts of the Vale of Severn.

The town of Evesham stands in Worcestershire; but much of the vale lies within the boundaries of Glocestershire; and, in point of situation, climature, surface, soil, produce, and management, may be considered as a continuation of the vale of Glocester. The southern part of Worcestershire, likewise enjoys a similar situation and soil, and is subjected to a similar management. Therefore, in the rural Economy of the Vale of Glocester we shall gain a general idea of that of a most fertile and extensive district: one of the richest rural gardens the island has to boast of.

THE VALE OF GLOCESTER

Is, in OUTLINE, somewhat semicircular: the Severn the chord the environing hills the arch: the towns of Glocester, Tewksbury, and Cheltenham forming a triangle withinits area. Its extent, from the soot of Matson hill to that of Bredon hill (its outmost limit to the north) is about sisteen miles: from the Severn to the foot of Dowdeswell hill, seven or eight miles. The entire district, therefore, does not contain a hundred square miles. It may be estimated at sifty to sixty thousand acres.

The CLIMATURE of this district, like that of the vale of Pickering, is above its natural latitude, (51.° 55.') The seasons on this side of the Severn are a week or ten days later than on the opposite banks: owing, probably, to the same cause, as that which has been assigned for a similar effect in the vale abovementioned. The Cotswold hills rising high above its level, give a continual supply of coolness and moisture; while the over-severn district has no such mass of mountain rising immediately behind it. The popular idea seems to be that the difference is owing to aspect. The two, jointly,

jointly, may account for it. Districts, everywhere, vary as to climature: not altogether through latitude, aspect, or elevation; but to some other cause or causes;—which are certainly interesting subjects of investigation. Much depends upon climature. A forwardness of season is always desirable. The value of land is materially influenced by the climature it lies in.

The surface, an extended plane; fwelling with gentle protuberances; and fet with some hillocks of remarkable beauty. Church-Down (provincially "Chosen Hill") is, in beauty, next to Matson's lovely hillock. But Wainlode hill, on the immediate bank of the Severn, commands the broadest, best view of the vale;—backed by its environing hills.

The common receptacle of the furface water of the district is the Severn: The collecting shores*, rivulets which cross the vale.

The

^{*} SHORE. This word has been censured by a critic whose remarks are entitled to attention: it is therefore proper to say that I do not use the word shore, as a corruption of isue! (Johnson's idea) but as a word, (probably of some centuries standing) analogous with server; which, pronounced as it is written, is become a provincialism: while to write sewer, and pronounce shore is an evident impropriety. The established language has no instance analogous with such a usage.

The Severn being EMBANKED to confine its waters within due limits, during miner floods,---the rivulets are let into it by floodgates, which give vent to them at dead water; and exclude the water of the river in times of floods *.

Near the banks of the Severn, an overflow of these rivulets may sometimes be irremediable; but the area of the district, in general, is placed, by natural situation, entirely out of the reach of surface water. Nevertheless, much of it is essentially injured by water lodging upon it, during winter and wet seasons. The rivulets are shamefully neglected; and the water ditches choaked for want of timely scouring. A commission of shores is evidently wanted in this district, to free it from the evils of supersuous water; one of the most ruinous

^{*} SEVERN EMBANKMENT. This is not a publick work; nor is it general; the meadows being in many places still left open. The intention of it is merely to secure the grass from being filted, and the hay from being swept away, by summer floods. The banks being low; not more perhaps than two to three seet high; the winter's floods surmount them; or, if raised higher, the water at that season is, I understand, sometimes let into the meadows by sluices opened for that purpose; so that the meadows still receive a benefit from the floods.

ruinous enemies of hufbandry: yet, by proper management, it is, in general, the most easy to be overcome.

The soil of this district is mostly a rich deep loam: fitted, by intrinsic quality, for the production of every vegetable suited to its specific nature and the latitude it lies in. But by a redundancy of moisture it is chilled, weakened, and rendered much less productive than soils, which enjoy equal richness and equal depth, generally are. This is in part owing to a want of sufficient shores, and surfacedrains; and in part to the nature of the---

Subsoil, which accords with the theory above offered with respect to climature: being in general singularly cold and sull of water; especially towards the center of the vale; where it appears, in many places, to be composed of stone and clay, alternately, in thin strata. And here, every stone pit is a well of limpid water. There are parts of the district, however, which enjoy a more genial soundation; especially round the towns of Glocester, Tewksbury and Evesham: situations admirably well chosen. But no wonder; they were fixed upon, or raised into eminence, by the clergy; who, it

is abundantly evident, were judges of foil and climature. The whole district under notice has been strewed with monasteries and other religious places.

The ROADS of the vale are shamefully kept. The Parish roads mostly lie in their natural flat state, with the ditches on either side of them full of water to the brim. The toll-roads are raifed (generally much too high) but even on the sides of these I have seen full ditches. It would, in principle, be equally wife to fet a fugar loaf in water by way of preferving it, as to fuffer water to stand on the sides of roads whose foundations are of an earthy nature. For fo long as they remain in immediate contact with water, they never can acquire the requifite degree of firmness. The foundation is ever a quagmire; and the superstructure, if not made unnecessarily strong, is always liable to be pressed into it. Hence the deep, ditchlike ruts which are commonly feen in roads of this description. The road between Glocester, and Cheltenham (now become one of the most public roads in the island) is scarcely fit for the meanest of their Majesties' subjects to travel on, --- AND PAY FOR; much less suitable for their

their Majesties themselves, and their amiable family, to trust their own persons upon.

Materials are plentiful, and upon the spot. The stone of the subsoil is a blue-and-white limestone.—Lying, however, in thin strata, separated by thicker seams of clay, the raising of it is somewhat expensive, and its duration is short. But the shortness of the carriage stands against these disadvantages. Below Glocester, the roads are made with "slag" copper dross—and with the stone of St. Vincent's Rock near Bristol. To forty or sifty miles of water-carriage, two or three of land carriage are not unsrequently added!

TOWNSHIPS. The only circumstance noticeable, in this place, is the unfrequency of alebouses in the townships of the vale: a circumstance which reflects much honour on the magistracy of this county. Alehouses are an intolerable nuisance to husbandry. They are the nurseries of idleness, and every other vice. A virtuous nation could not, perhaps, be debauched sooner, or with more certainty, than by planting alehouses in it: yet we see them every where planted, as if for the purpose of rendering this nation more vicious than it al-

ready

ready is. If a reform of the lower class of people be really wished for, the first step towards it would be, to shut up the principal part of the petty alehouses which are, at present, authorised by Government to debauch them. Unfortunately, however, for so desireable a reform, alehouses, like lotteries, are opened "for the good of the nation"! The nation must be in a tottering state, indeed, if it require gambling and drunkenness, the two main pillars of vice, to support it *.

INCLOSURES. Many of the townships of this vale still lie in open common field--"common meadow"---and common pastures--provincially "Hams" which are stinted for cows and other cattle. Perhaps half the vale is undivided property.

In the common arable fields, property is intermixed in a fingular manner. Not with a

view

^{*} From what will follow it may be faid that a want of alchouses cannot prevent drunkenness. In this country it certainly cannot. Nevertheless this district is a striking evidence that a scarcity of alchouses lessens the vices which seldom sail of associating themselves with public drunkenness. There is a kind of Pellewian deportment observable among the lower class of people, in this district, which I have not been able to discover, in any other.

view to general conveniency or an equitable distribution of the lands to the several messuages of the townships they lie in, as in other places they appear to have been; but here the property of two men, perhaps neighbours in the same hamlet, will be mixed land-for-land alternately; though the soil and the distance from the messuages be nearly the same.

A tradition which prevails in the district relates that this intermixture was made intentionally; to prevent the inclosure of the fields; and the crime is laid to the charge of the "Barons."

The circumstances of intentional intermixture is probable; but the Barons were less likely to effect such an expedient than the Bishops; whose monasteries were to be fed from the produce of the countries they severally stood in. Roads in those days were, in all probability, much worse than they are now; and the business of distant carriage much more difficult than it is at present. *

C The

^{*} Every monastery had its barn. Some of these barns, which appear to have been generally of immense size, are still remaining. One of them, which I had the opportunity of observing, is in high preservation; and still in use as a barn. Over one of its porches is a room furnished with a

The monasteries being thus situated, their existence depended on keeping a due portion of the lands in a state of ARATION. But the lands of this district being better adapted, by the coolness of their situation, to grass than to corn, they were no sooner inclosed than converted to grass-lands; and there appears to have been no other probable means of preventing their inclosure, than by cutting them into shreds too small for that purpose, and intermixing them in the manner in which they too evidently appear.

PRODUCE—principally corn. Besides the open fields, a considerable share of the inclosures are arable. However, if we include the common meadows and stinted pastures, nearly half the district may be in grass. The woodland is inconsiderable: not a hundred acres in the district. I speak of the area of the vale. The Cotswold cliffs, which overlook it, are partially hungwith wood. Above Witcomb, on the southern limb of the circle, there is a charming tract of woodland. If more of this irregular cliff were planted; especially the

fire place and chimney; and opening into a gallery on the infide of the barn; probably for the conveniency of the barnward, in overlooking the workmen.

72. 2 3 31

1.

steeper bolder projections, which are now in a state of waste, the profit eventually might be considerable to the owner; while beechen mantles thrown over the present baldness of these projections could not fail of being grateful to the observers of rural beauty.

1.

ESTATES.

THIS DISTRICT includes no large effate.—Several Noblemen have off effates within it; but none of them is extensive. The remainder belongs principally to resident gentlemen; and to a pretty numerous yeomanry.

The TENURE is mostly fee-simple; with some copyhold; and a considerable proportion of Church leasehold. In the VALE OF EVESHAM, one third of the landed property is said to be held by the last mentioned tenure:—mostly by leases for lives;—two in possession, and two in reversion: some by leases for a term; as twenty one years, renewable every seven.

C₂ THE

2.

THE

GENERAL MANAGEMENT

O F

ESTATES.

THE DISTRICT more immediately under observation furnishes little interesting information on this head. There is no large estate in it to take the lead, and establish a uniform system of management.

The TENANCY is various: much of the vale remains at will. But leafes are now become common, upon some of the off estates. The term—seven, sourteen or twenty one years.*

RENT.

^{*} In the vale of Evefbam, in open-field townships, in which three crops and a fallow are the established course of husbandry—leases for four, eight, or twelve years; that is for one two or three courses; are granted. This is a sim-

2,

RENT. The old rent for grassland 20s. for arable common-field 10s. an acre: landlord paying land tax; which, in most cases, runs very high in this district. But estates in general have been moderately raised of late years. Grassland now lets from 20s. to 30s. Common field land 10s. to 15s. Arable inclosures, and "every years' land" 10s. to 20s. an acre.

COVENANTS. Landlord builds and repairs. Tenant has the care of the fences: and is, in the custom of the country, allowed to lop and top bedgerow timber. Gatestuff is, I understand, pretty generally allowed; and sometimes plowboot, &c. In the center of the vale, tenants are restricted from selling straw; but, near the towns, they are not under this restriction.

RECEIVING. The prevailing times of receiving are Michaelmas and Ladyday; landlords allowing their tenants fix months' credit.

C 3 REMOVAL

ple, judicious principle of management, which might well be adopted in other arable districts, in which a regular course of husbandry is established: thus, in Norfolk, six, twelve, or eighteen years would be a more eligible term of a lease than seven, sourteen or twenty one;—the present term. Removals. Ladyday is the usual time of changing tenants. Outgoing tenant sometimes holding part of the grass grounds to old Mayday; and not uncommonly, I understand, keeping possession of the barns, &c. until the midsummer twelve-month following!:—Harvesting and thrashing out all the corn sown upon the farm previous to his leaving it*.

Forms of Leases. The following are the heads of a lease in use on one of the first off estates in the district.

LANDLORD AGREES to lett;—certain specified premises; from Ladyday;—for a rent, and during a term, previously agreed upon.

Also to put the buildings into tenantable repair; and to keep them in repair during the term of the demise: (except as hereafter)

LANDLORD RESERVES all mines, quarries, coals, minerals, and metals; all timber, fruit and other trees, ftores, germins, and faplings; with

^{*} How much preferable, in this respect, is the Norfolk practice; in which the business of the farm goes on nearly in the same manner, in the first and the last years of the lease, as in any intermediate year; and in which the incoming tenant obtains full pessession, on the day of removal. (see NORF: ECON:) * For the practice of Cleveland; a district very similar to this; see YORK: ECON: vol I. P. 37.

2.

with the lops, tops, and shredings thereof; together with all woods and underwoods, coppices, hedges, and hedgerows: (except as hereafter) with full liberty to search for, cut down, &c. &c.

Also the right of hunting, fishing, and fowling; "and all other royalties whatsoever."

Also free liberty of viewing the premises, and doing repairs.

ALSO a liberty of planting timber or fruit trees, in hedgerows, or on "mounds;" that is, ditch banks.

Also to inclose, or to exchange lands, without control of the tenant; the difference in rental value to be estimated and fixed by arbitration.

TENANT AGREES to take;—and to pay the stipulated rent, half yearly; within fourteen days after it be due;—under forseiture of the lease.

Also to discharge all tithes, dues, levies, duties, rates, assessing from the same and payments, (the land tax only excepted) whether parliamentary or parochial, imposed, or to be imposed, on the premises.

C 4

Also to do suit and service at the Lord's Court, holden for the manor in which the premises lie.

Also to do all necessary carriage for repairs.

Also to provide wheaten straw, with rods, &c. for thatching.

Also to repair, and keep in good order and repair, and to deliver up in fuch condition at the end of the term, the pump, and the windows, belonging to the premises.

Also the "court yards"—(including the straw and dung yards)—with the causeways thereunto belonging.

Also to repair, keep and deliver up in good order and repair, the hedges, gates, pales, rails, stiles, mounds and fences; and to find iron work, spikes, and nails; (landlord providing and allowing rough timber;) for these purposes.

Also to fcour and cleanse the brook, ditches, watercourses, drains, and pools; and the same to yield up at the end of the term in good and sufficient order and repair.

Also to occupy, in himself or in his heirs, &c. all and every part of the premises: and not to assign, set-over, or lett, the whole, or

any parcel of them, (without the licence and confent of the landlord) under forfeiture of the leafe.

Also not to plow, dig, or break up any of the meadow or pasture ground, belonging to the premises;—under the penalty of ten pounds an acre, yearly, from the time of breaking up to the termination of the demise.

Also to grip, trench, hillock, and drain the grafs lands.

ALSO to fallow the arable land, every third or fourth year; according to the established course of husbandry of the township it lies in.

Also to fold and pen on the premises, and not elsewhere, all such sheep as shall be kept thereon.

Also not to fow hemp, flax, or rape feed on any part of the premifes. Nor, otherwife, to cross-crop: but to fow the same corn and grain, from year to year, according to the best and most usual course of husbandry used in the respective townships*.

Also to rick and house upon the premises, all the corn, grain, and hay grown thereon.

AND

^{*} The arable lands lie chiefly, or wholly in common fields.

26

AND to spend and employ, on the same, all the straw and fodder arising therefrom, in a husbandlike manner. And to use on the premises, where most need shall require, and not elsewhere, all the muck, dung, foil, and compost rising thereon. And not, in these or any other act or acts, negligently, wilfulfully, or willingly, impoverish or make barren, the lands under demise. Non do or commit, or fuffer to be done or committed, any waste, fpoil, or destruction whatsoever.

Also to plant - willows, (fix for instance) yearly; on convenient parts of the premises; and to defend, and replace them, if necessary; under the penalty of 20s. a tree, yearly: landlord allowing rough timber for fencing *.

Also to preferve and keep all fuch trees as the landlord shall plant in the HEDGE-ROWS, from spoil or damage by cattle (after they have been once well fenced with timber by the land-

lord)

[.] This is a well conceived claufe. In a vale district, destitute, in a manner, of woodlands, the WILLOW becomes a most useful tree: supplying the place of coppice wood, for rails, stakes, handles of tools, edders, withs, and, particularly in this district, for making a species of cattle trib, which will be hereafter described.

lord) And in case any such trees shall die, by being burt or spoiled by cattle, to plant in their stead the like number, and the same sorts and kinds; and these to preserve and keep; under the penalty of 20s. a tree, yearly*.

ALSO,

* This likewise, under duc limitation, is an admirable clause. Tempered with the Norfolk regulation in this case, it might be extended, with propriety, to PLANTATIONS, and be rendered highly beneficial to an estate, without being alarming to the tenants; though, in every case, it must in its nature be bazardous.

A clause of this kind,—seeing the difficulty of raising trees on old hedge-banks,—the uncertainty of seasons, and the unskilfulness of planters in general,—ought to be strongly guarded, on the part of the tenant, in the specification of the damage, for which the penalty shall be due; confining it solely to damage by cattle or other stock, or to other neglect, or wilful damage of the tenant.

The penalty, in this initance, appears to me imprudently high. An annual forfeiture of one shilling a tree would, during the usual term of a lease, much more than repay the planting, and any increase of value, which could be expected in that time; and would be a sufficient check, without being an obstacle, to a good tenant.

My remarks on this clause are the fuller, as I have not met with it in the leases of any other district; and I am fully perfuaded, that, duly qualified, it would, if generally adopted, be highly advantageous to the landed interest. It avails little to plant; especially in the hedgerows of off estates; unless the occupier be someway interested in the success of the plantation.

Also, in the last year of the term, to fow acres with clover feed (at the rate of islb. an acre) And fuffer landlord, or incoming tenant, to fow the remainder of the barley land of that year, with that or other grass seeds. And not, after the barley crop be cut, to plow in, or break up, or cut, mow, graze, or eat off the young clover, or any part thereof.

Also, in the last year, to weed, hoe, and cleanse, and to suffer landlord, or incoming tenant, to weed, hoe, and cleanse, the last, or " going-off crop."

Also to rick and house, and spend on the premifes, and not elsewhere, all and every part of the "going-off crop;" AND to leave in the courts and yards, all the manure made therefrom, for the use and benefit of the landlord.

Also, in the last year, to deliver up, on the twenty first day of December, to the landlord or incoming tenant, ---- acres of the arable land;--as a fallow for the enfuing year.

TENANT TO BE ALLOWED (over and above the rough timber for gates and fences) fufficient ficient plow-boot, and fire-boot, necessary to be used in the management of the premises.

Also the last or "going-off crop" of corn and grain, sown on the premises, in the last year of the term;—on such land, and in such kind and fort, as come, in due course of husbandry, to be sown in that year*.

Also the use of the barns, and part of the out buildings and yards, for thrashing out the grain, and spending the sodder of the last crop, during twelve months, after the expiration of the term.

FARM

* There is no condition made, in this district, nor, I believe, in this quarter of the kingdom, for the outgoingtenant to pay the rent and taxes (what in Yorkshire is termed the onstand) for his going-off crop: fo that here (by long custom) the outgoing tenant occupies, and receives the profits of, perhaps, three fourths of the arable land, after the term of general occupation ceases; while the incoming tenant is paying rent and taxes for it, without receiving any immediate advantage whatfoever from it. In this district, where wheat is sown very late, AUTUMN, appears to me, evidently, the most eligible time of removal: And I have feen the copy of a leafe, terminating at MI-CHAELMAS, in which the tenant agrees to plow the fallow field lands twice, and manure them in a husbandlike manner, in the last year of the term; and to give up the rest of the arable lands, and a part of the buildings, as foon as the last crops shall be off:-a mode of conducting the disagreeable business under notice, greatly preferable, in my opinion, to that which is in more general practice.

3.

FARM BUILDINGS.

IMPROVEMENTS in rural architecture are not to be expected in the district under survey. Nevertheless, the leading facts respecting its farm buildings require to be registered; and some peculiarities, as well as some sew modern improvements, are entitled to notice.

MATERIALS. Timber appears to have been, formerly, the prevailing building-material of the district. Farm buildings, in general, even to this day, are of frame-work; filled up with strong laths, interwoven in a peculiar manner, and covered with plastering; or the studwork is covered with weather-boardery alone; especially outbuildings.

The present WALLING material is brick. Some few "clay stones," dug out of the sub-foil, are used; and, under the hills, "free-stone"—a soft calcarious granate, which is common to the Cotswold hills, is in use.

LIME

LIME is here a heavy article of building.— From 6d. to 8d. a bushel, of ten gallons level, at the kiln.

The stones, from which it is burnt, are brought by water carriage to the towns upon the Severn; either from Bristol, or from Westbury &c at the foot of the Forest of Dean; where the "claystone" of the subsoil is raised for this purpose. The kilns are built on the banks of the Severn; so that no land carriage of the stone is requisite. But the lime, notwithstanding the exorbitant price at the kiln is to be conveyed by land into the area of the district. The margin is supplied with the calcarious granate (which has been mentioned), from the Cotswold cliffs; and from Bredon hill; evidently a fragment of the Cotswolds.

These stones vary much in general appearance and contexture; and the limes produced from them are not less various in their qualities.

The "Bristol stone" has a somewhat slintlike appearance; is of a close, hard, and uniform contexture; and of a dark redish colour; sparkling with sparry particles; and slying under the hammer like glass: no marine shell.

One

One hundred grains of it afford forty five grains of air, and ninety feven grains of calcarious matter; leaving three grains of residuum;—a dark-coloured impalpable matter.* The lime produced from this stone bursts readily in water; and (like that produced from spars) is, when fallen, of a light floury nature: white as snow: covetted by the plaisterer; but is considered by the mason and bricklayer, as being of a weak quality.

The Westbury-stone—which is a sufficient specimen of the "claystones" found in the subsoil of most parts of the district—is in colour, contexture, and general appearance, very different from the rock of St. Vincent. It resembles, in every respect, the marble-like limestone of the hills of Yorkshire: generally blue at the core with a grey dirty-white crust: the base being of a smooth, even texture; interspersed with marine shells. When it is fresh raised out of its watery bed in the area of the vale, it is a soft substance, of a somewhat soaplike appearance; but hardens (or falls to pieces)

[•] In folution it riles to the surface as a black spume: on the filter it has the appearance of moistened soot: but adheres to the paper in drying.

pieces) on being exposed to the atmosphere. One hundred grains of this stone throw off forty grains of air; and afford ninety one grains of calcarious earth; leaving a residuum of nine grains;—an ash-coloured silt. The lime burnt from it is characterized by strength; and is high in esteem for cement; being sound strong enough, in itself, to be used in waterwork. It salls slowly; is of a somewhat brimstone colour; and is distinguished by the name of "brown lime." *

The

* Having observed the reluctance with which the lime of this specimen (fresh from the kiln) imbibes water; while that of the Bristol stone drinks it with singular avidity,—I was led to try, by a comparative experiment, whether their powers of imbibing air (that is of regaining their fixed air) were in like proportion. The result is interesting.

One hundred grains of the first (in one knob) suspended in a pair of scales, got full five grains in twenty four hours. In a drawer (which was sometimes open, sometimes shut) they got, in twenty four hours more, the same additional weight. In seven days more (wrapped in paper and lying in a drawer) they got twenty three grains: in all thirty three; or about three and a half grains a day: mostly air, with, in all probability, some portion of water.

One hundred grains from the Westbury stone, placed in the drawer increased in twenty four hours not quite one grain! In twenty sour hours more, in the scale, they barely made up a grain and a half! In seven days more they gained

Yol, I, D (in

The specimen of calcarious granate which I have before me was taken from the middle of a "freestone quar", within the "camp", on Painswick hill. It is common to the Cotswold and the Lansdown hills; and corresponds exactly with the soft limestone granate of Malton in Yorkshire. It varies in specific quality. The Bathstone is softer and lighter than the specimen under analysis. One hundred grains of which discharge forty sour grains of air; yielding ninety eight grains of soluble matter; and two grains of residuum; a snuff coloured impalpable matter. †

The method of burning lime in this country has nothing which entitles it to notice; except the

(in the drawer) exactly nine grains: in all ten and a half grains: not a grain and a quarter a day. Hence we may conceive how widely different may be the qualities of lime. Confequently, how dangerous to draw general conclusions from an experiment, or even experiments, made with one particular species.

† It is proper to fay that these experiments were made, and repeated, with great attention, and with exactly the same correspondent results: nevertheless the proportion of air to d. I dable matter varies in each specimen. In the Bristol stene the proportion is more than forty six, in the Cotswold less than forty sive,—in the Westbury less than forty tour, to one hundred.

the practice of riddling and hand-picking the lime as it is drawn; to take out the ashes, cinders, and rubbish which may have been thrown into the kiln with the stones or coals. The labour is nor great; and the work is valuable. Lime as a building material; especially for the plasterer's use; cannot be too pure. The refuse pays the labourer, and the quantity of stone lime loses nothing by its absence.*

TIMBER. The old buildings of this diffrict are full of fine oak; in which the lower lands of Glocestershire have heretofore, in all probability, been singularly abundant. But at prefent the vale is entirely stripped, and even the forest of Dean (some few parts of it excepted) is almost naked of good oak timber.

The vale, however, abounds at this time with *elm* of uncommon fize and quality. This and foreign timber are the ordinary materials in

D 2 use

^{*} The LIMERILN of this district is noticeable, as being frequently furnished with a TOP, set upon the walls of the kiln, and contracted in a funnel-like form; the materials being carried in at a door in the side. In one instance, the kiln is built within a cone; in the manner of the brick kilns about London. The principal, if not the sole use of these tops, is to carry up the smoke and prevent its becoming a nuisance to the neighbourhood of the kilns.

use for farm buildings: oak being used only where durability is more particularly requisite.

COVERING MATERIALS. An ordinary kind of flate, got out of the fides of the hills, has formerly been the prevailing covering of the district. At present knobbed piain tiles are principally in use. The knob is an obvious improvement of the hole and pin; which are still used about the metropolis.

· Thatch is still in use for cottages and farmbuildings. A species of thatch new to the rest of the kingdom is here not unfrequently made use of; especially near the towns, where wheat straw is permitted to be fold. In these fituations, not only ricks; but roofs; are thatched with STUBBLE: a material which is found to last much longer than straw; unless this be " helmed "; that is, have the heads cut off before thrashing, in the Somersetshire manner: a practice which is not common in this country. That stubble should be found to endure is reasonably imagined. It has the advantage of helm (in not being bruifed by the flail) and confifts of the stoutest part of the stems. In many districts it would be difficult to be used on account of its shortness; but in

this country, where it is cut eighteen inches or perhaps two feet high, and (in the fituations where it is more frequently used) has generally a sufficient quantity of long wirey grass among it to hold it together; there is no great difficulty in thatching with it: except in the raking; which requires a tender hand. It is first driven up a little with the teeth of the rake; beaten; and then raked gently downward.

FLOORING MATERIALS. Upper floors have heretofore been laid with oak; which is still common in the floors and stair-cases of all old houses. Elm has, perhaps, been more recently used, and is still in use, for the same purposes. Ground floors are not unfrequently of common bricks (a vile material for floors) or of "forest stone"—an excellent freestone grit, raised in the forest of Dean.

FARMERIES. The farm-buildings and yards, of the district under survey, have not much to recommend them to particular notice. The arrangement has seldom any obvious design. There are however some few exceptions.

The BARNS of the vale are, in fize below par: except the monastery barns already mentioned. There are few modern barns: the best, which

has fallen under my observation, measures thirty six by eighteen seet on the inside;—and the plate twelve seet high. The foundation brick. The shell elm weather-boarding. The covering knobbed plain-tiles, twelve inches by seven; laid in coarse mortar; with sour and a half inch gage. The roof, behind, continued down to a plate six seet high, supported by posts of elm set on stone; forming an open shed for cattle to rest under.

The BARN FLOOR of the district is mostly of plank; or of forest-stone; which makes an admirable floor for beans; and nor a bad one for barley: even wheat, with due care in keeping the ears bedded among straw, to prevent the flail from breaking the grain, may be thrashed on a stone floor with propriety. Clay floors are here in low esteem. The price of a stone floor, compleat, is about 5d. a foot.

I fee nothing else in the farm-buildings of this vale which is entitled to description; except bullock stalls, which are here built in what will no doubt be deemed a superb style, by those who have been accustomed to less costly buildings for the same purpose: and calf stages; an admirable conveniency; which

which is peculiar, I believe, to the district; but which ought to be universally known; as it may, in any breeding country, be adopted with singular propriety.

But descriptions of these conveniences will fall better under the articles to which they respectively belong; namely REARING CATTLE and FATTING CATTLE: subjects which will be duly noticed in their places.

The CIDERMILL HOUSE, an erection almost as necessary as a barn, upon a Glocestershire farm, will likewise be described under its proper head.

STACK STAGES are here very common. Mostly upon stone pillars and caps. The price 18d. to 2s. a pair. A small, but snug frame, is here made with five pillars. Four set quadrangularly, and one in the center. By making the outside of the frame somewhat compassing, round stacks are conveniently enough set on these square stages.

YARD FENCES are almost invariably broad rails; the Norfolk battons. Under these fences a line of STRAW-MANGERS are usually formed: and, in the area of the yards, CRIBS of various constructions are in use.

D₄ FIELD-

FIELD-FENCES.

OLD LIVEHEDGES are the ordinary fences of the district. The present inclosures, if we may judge from the age of their hedges, are probably some centuries old.

In the MANAGEMENT of live fences, whether young or old, I have met with nothing, here, that is entitled to particular notice.

It is, however, observable, in this place, that one of the finest hedges I have seen in the district, grows on a cold unproductive swell: the land not worth, though inclosed, tos. an an acre: yet, on land worth twice that rent, I have seldom seen a hedge grow so luxuriantly. A sufficient evidence, that, in the valuing of land, hedges cannot be depended upon, as criterions to judge from. The hedge may seed in a fertilizing subsoil, which corn, or the better grasses, may not be able to reach.

The DITCHES, in every part of the vale, are shamefully neglected! A vale district, without deep clean ditches, reslects disgrace

on the owners, as well as on the occupiers, of its lands. In a diffrict, that, by natural fituation, is too cold and moift, every possible means ought to be used to free it from surface water: which, if it stand only an hour upon the soil; or in immediate contact with it; adds, more or less, to its natural coldness.

The ordinary TEMPORARY FENCE is bar hurdles.

GATES are here made low; with a ftrong top-bar, in the Kentish manner; but want the long upper eye or thimble of the Surrey-Gate*.

STILES are fingularly abundant. They appear frequently to be placed merely as prefervatives of the hedges; and this may, in many cases, be good policy. They are frequently made to open: the top rail having an iron bolt driven through it, at one end; the other end falling into a notch in the opposite post, making an opening wide enough to pass a carriage through occasionally.

HEDGEROW

^{*} HANGING GATES. In this district, it is the invariable practice to drive the hooks into the corner of the posts, and the thimbles into the corner of the hartree; which, in this case, shuts within the post.

42

5.

HEDGEROW TIMBER.

THE HEDGE TREES of the vale are mostly ELM and WILLOW. Few of OAK OF ASH.

The MAPLE, which grows unusually large, here, is considered as a timber tree, and is put to many uses for which, in other districts, it is not deemed suitable. But the nature of the soil, or the variety which is here cultivated, may render its texture less brittle than it generally is, in other districts. Hurdles, gates, and even ciderpress skrews are made of it.

The ELM (chiefly the fine-leaved elm) grows with uncommon luxuriance, and to an unufual fize, in the vale foil. Its progress is quickest on the lighter warmer lands; but here the trees soonest decay, and the timber is of the least value. In stiffer, more clayey situation, its growth is less rapid; but its timber is of a much better quality: the colour of iron; and, in some instances, almost as hard.

—The

—The Bristol ship-builders have a supply of keel-pieces from this quarter; and I know no country, which is so likely to surnish good ones.

The vales of Glocestershire may boast of three of the most remarkable trees in the island. PIFFE'S ELM, the BODDINGTON OAK, and the TORTWORTH CHESNUT;—but having described them fully in another work, I forbear to particularize them here*.

Hedgerow timber is univerfally lopped; few, however, are beaded low in the pollard manner; except willows; which, as has been faid, are here, confidered in a degree necessary to every farm.

^{*} See Planting and Ornamental Gardening; articles Fagus: Quercus: Ulmus,

WOODLANDS.

COPPICES are the only natural woodlands of the area of the vale. Of these there are two or three: one of them, in the center of the vale, is of considerable extent.

Part of this coppice is a COMMON WOOD;—
appropriated to the messuages of the township
it belongs to, but not divided: somewhat
analogous with common fields and common
meadows. A species of property I have not
met with elsewhere.

It is observable that, in a part of this coppice, some standard oaks are left as timber trees; which, contrary to common practice, are lopped to the top (as hedgerow trees) every time the coppice wood is cut. This certainly lessens their hurtfulness to the underwood; but the timber becomes, no doubt, of a very inserior quality. Their crop of suel, however, every sisteen or twenty years, must be considerable.

confiderable. The question is whether, on the whole, they are, or are not, more profitable than coppice wood alone: and it appears to me, on reflection, to be a disputable question. It probably hinges on whether the trees feed below or among the roots of the coppice-wood.

This patch of woodland is further entitled to notice.—The *foil* is an unproductive clay, mixt with and bottomed by a thin feam of calcarious gravel; lying on a cold clayey fubfoil; not worth, as arable land, more than 8s. an acre: not estimated in this country at more than 5s. an acre.

The *species* of wood is principally *oak*, *afb*, and *maple*, with some *fallow*, *white-thorn*, and *hazle*. The *uses* to which it is applyed are principally rails, hurdle-stuff,—hedging materials, and fuel. The *age of felling* twenty years. And its estimated *value* at that age, twelve to sisten pounds an acre! Its growth is uncommonly luxuriant: the stools are thick upon the ground; and, being cut high, assorb numerous shoots. In the latter stages of its growth, it is the most impenetrable thicket I have seen; while the crops of corn and grass, which

which border upon it, are remarkably weak and unproductive.

This shows, in a striking manner, the judgment requisite in laying out estates: giving such lands to husbandry, as are adapted to its productions; and converting to woodland, such as are naturally prone to wood.

7.

PLANTING.

THE PLANTATIONS of the vale confift wholly of fruit-trees. Forest-trees may be said to be here in total neglect; excepting some sew ashen coppices for cider-cask hoops; a species of plantation common on the Herefordshire side of the county.

If, however, we may judge from the coppice which has been spoken of above; and the hedge noticed aforegoing; it is highly probable, bable, that many of the cold swells, which occur in different parts of the vale, might be planted with great profit.

The timber-oak is, at present, almost entirely banished from this side of the Severn; and although the opposite banks are, yet, sufficiently wooded; the present woods will, in all probability, be fallen, long before such as may be now raised from the acorn, will be ready for the axe.

FARMS.

FARMS.

THE PREVAILING CHARACTERISTIC of farms, in this diffrict, is a mixture of grass and arable land; in various proportions. Near the towns of Glocester and Tewkesbury, there are some sew large farms, "all green:"—that is, consisting entirely of grass-land. But this, alone, makes an inconvenient farm; especially in a dairy country, where litter and winter sodder, for dry cows and rearing cattle, are requisite.

The exact proportion of arable to grafs, however, does not feem to be fixed. Too much grafs gives a fcarcity of ftraw: too much arable interferes with the dairy; or, perhaps, more accurately speaking, the dairy interferes with much arable land. Even in harvest, let the weather be what it may, the business of milking and the dairy must be attended to.

Hence,

Hence, perhaps, we may conclude, that corn and the dairy ought not to *rival* each other: one of them ought to be *fubordinate*; ought to be rendered fubfervient to the MAIN OBJECT of management. *

In regard to SIZE, the vale farms are of the middle cast. From one to three hundred acres is, I believe, the most prevalent size. There are some made-up farms of much higher magnitude; but no entire farm, in the area of the vale, lets, I understand, for more than sour hundred pounds a year: not many, I believe, higher than two hundred a year. †

PLAN. Some of these larger farms; most of them "manor" or "court" farms; or simply "the farm" with the name of the township affixed to it; (undoubtedly the ancient

^{*} Nevertheless, a professional man, whose knowledge of the practice of the district entitles him to be heard with deference, gives the following as the best proportion of a farm, in the VALE OF EVESHAM: fifty two acres of arable, (subjected to three crops and a fallow) with fixty acres of pasture ground, and thirty acres of meadow.

[†] The same superior manager is of opinion, that a double farm of the description given in the last note is the best size; and that larger farms are, in the vale, dangerous both to landlord and tenant.

cient demesne lands of the townships they respectively lie in); are very entire; and lie well round the homesteads. But farm houses, in general, stand in villages; the lands belonging to them being still scattered about in the extraordinary manner which has been described. How wrong in their owners now to continue them in that unprofitable state. The loss falls wholly on themselves. They let at a rent proportioned to their present disadvantages.

9.

FARMERS.

HUSBANDMEN are much the fame in all districts: plain, frugal, pains-taking, close, and unintelligible. The lower and middle class of farmers, of the district under observation, mostly answer, in a remarkable manner, to this description:—while some sew of the superior class are as strongly marked by liberality and communicativeness:—characters which begin to adorn superior farmers in every district;

district; and which must, eventually, do more toward the perfection of the art, than all the applauded schemes which theory can boast. Theorists may draw plans, and suggest hints; and in so doing may do good service. But professional men, only, can execute, correct, mature, and introduce them into general practice. Should professional men become scientistic as well as liberal, what may not be expected? And who, viewing the rising generation, many of them opulent, well educated, and duly initiated in the profession they are designed for, can apprehend that none of them will become studious of the art which alone can render them useful and respectable in society?

10.

WORKMEN.

FARM LABOURERS are fufficiently numerous.--they are noticeable as being simple, inoffensive, unintelligent, and apparently slow. How different from the farm labourers of Norfolk!

E 2 Their

Their wages are very low, in money; being only is. a-day. But, in drink, shamefully exorbitant. Six quarts a day the common allowance: frequently two gallons: sometimes nine or ten quarts; or an unlimited quantity.

In a cider year the extravagance of this abfurd custom (which prevails throughout the cider country) is not perceived. But now (1788) after a succession of bad fruit years, it is no wonder the farmers complain of being beggared by malt and hops! They are not, however, entitled to pity. The fault—the crime—is their own. If a few leading men, in each township, would agree to reduce the quantity of labourers' drink within due bounds, it would at once be effected.

But the origin of the evil, I fear, refts with themselves. In a fruit year, cider is of little value. It is no uncommon circumstance to send out a general invitation, into the highways and hedges; in order to empty the casks, which were filled last year, that they may be refilled this. A habit of drinking is not easily corrected. Nor is an art learnt in youth readily forgot. Men and masters are equally adepts in the art of drinking. The tales which are told

told of them are incredible. Some two or three I recollect. But, although I have no reason to doubt the authorities I had them from, I wish not to believe them: I hope they are not true.

Drinking a gallon-bottle-full at a draught is faid to be no uncommon feat. A mere bovish trick, which will not bear to be bragged of. But to drain a two-gallon bottle without taking it from the lips, as a labourer of the vale is faid to have done, by way of being even with master, who had paid him short in money-is fpoken of as an exploit, which carried the art of draining a wooden bottle to its full pitch. Two gallons of cider, however, are not a stomach-full. Another man of the vale undertook, for a trifling wager, to drink twenty pints, one immediately after another. He got down nineteen (as the story is gravely told) but these filling the cask to the bung, the twentieth could not of course get admittance: fo that a Severn-man's stomach holds exactly two gallons three pints.

But the quantity drank, in this extempore way, by the men, is trifling, compared with that which their mafters will fwallow at a fit-

E 3 ting.

ting. Four well feafoned yeomen, (some of them well known in this vale) having raised their courage with the juice of the apple, refolved to have a fresh hogshead tapped; and, setting soot to soot, emptied it at one sitting.

11.

BEASTS OF LABOUR.

HORSES are at present, the only beasts of draught, in the vale.

Formerly some oxen were worked in it, double, in yoke; but they were sound to poach the land, and were on that account, given up. But now, when oxen are worked, on almost every side of it, single, as horses, it is somewhat extraordinary they should not be admitted into the vale: where their keep would be so easy: where grass and hay may be had at will.

The objection still held out against them is, that, even single, they tread the vale lands too much. But in this I suspect there is a spice of obstinacy in the old way: a want of a

due

due portion of the spirit of improvement: a kind of indolence: It might not, perhaps, be too severe to say of the vale sarmers, that they would rather be eaten up by their horses, than step out of the beaten tract to avoid them.

In harrowing wide ridges, in a wet season, oxen may be less eligible than horses. But shoeing them with whole shoes, as horses, might remedy the comparative evil. If not—let those who are advocates for oxen calculate the comparative difference in wear and keep; and those who are their enemies, estimate the comparative mischies of treading; and thus decide upon their value as beasts of labour in the vale. *

If after a fair trial oxen be ineligible;—let the present waste of borses be lessened. Using five horses to a plow, in stirring a loose loamy fallow, not more perhaps than four or five inches deep, is a crime against the community, that ought to be punishable. In the first plowing of a fallow; as well as in plowing for beans or wheat; six, and not unfrequently seven horses, at-length, are used to one plow! Yet these five

E 4 fix

^{*} I am told, that in the VALE OF EVESHAM, they are gradually coming into use.

fix or feven horses; with one or two men, and one or two boys; seldom plow three quarters of an acre a day; two thirds of an acre is the day's work of the country! But the plow, in use, is a disgrace to present husbandry: thirteen to source feet long, and heavy in proportion.

I am well aware that strong land, plowed deep, as it is in this district, requires a strong team; and that a long plow is convenient to the plowman; especially in laying up high steep ridges. But similar ridges are laid up, in the midland counties, with a short plow and three horses. And I know, from experience or adequate observation, in various parts of the island, that, allowing for the nature of the foil, and the aukwardness of the ridges, there is an evident and great waste of plow horses in the district under notice. Six horses, worth perhaps from twenty to thirty pounds each, are not expected to work more than fifty or fixty acres of arable land (with a greater or lefs proportion of grass land annexed to it.) If these fifty or fixty acres be common field land, the interest of the first cost, the annual wear, and the

the hazard—incident to fuch fix horses, amount nearly to the rental value of the land: and their keep, if they be properly kept up, is worth twice or three times its rental value.

12.

IMPLEMENTS.

THE GLOCESTERSHIRE WAG-GON is, beyond all argument, the best farmwaggon I have feen in the kingdom.-I know not a district which might not profit by its introduction. Its most striking peculiarity is that of having a crooked fide-rail, bending archwife over the hind wheel. This lowers the general bed of the waggon, without leffening the diameter of the wheels. The body is wide, in proportion to its shallowness; and the wheels run fix inches wider than those of the Yorkshire waggon, whose side-rail is fix inches higher. Its advantages, therefore, in carrying a top-load are obvious. (see YORKS: Econ: on this subject, vol I. p. 269) And, for

for a body-load, it is much the stiffest best waggon I have seen. The price 20 to 25l. according to the size, and the strength of the tire. The weight, 15 Cwt. to a ton.

This waggon is common to Glocestershire and to North-Wiltshire. How much farther it extends westward, I know not. It is a stranger in the southern, the eastern, the northern and the midland counties.

Where, and by whom it was first invented, I have not learned. It is sometimes called the Cotswold waggon. It is, by way of preeminence, well entitled to the name of the Farmers' waggon: for I have not seen another, which, compared with this, is sit for a farmer's use.

SEASONS.

SEASONS.

THE PROGRESS OF SPRING, in 1788, in the vale of Glocester.

Sallow in full blow-4 April. Sloe-thorn in blow-11 April. Hawthorn foliated—16 April. Cuckoo first heard—20 April. Elm foliated—21 April. Pear tree in full blow-27 April. Swifts-28 April!* House-marten-30 April. Swallows—I May. Thermometer-76.0 in the shade-I May! Apple tree in full blow-3 May. Oak foliated-4 May. Ash foliated-5 May. Thunder-6 May. Hawthorn began to break 10th; in

The

full blow-17 May.

The

^{*} This is a remarkable circumstance. On the 29th of April swifts were in number, slying high in the atmosphere, before a single swallow had made its appearance.

The only circumstance noticeable, with respect to the weather of this year, is that of its extreme dryness. From the beginning of July to the close of the year, there has been a continuation of dry weather; excepting two or three days' rain in September.

Springs have feldom been known fo low, as they are at prefent (Jan. 1789.) Nature's ftore rooms appear to be exhausted. Even in this watery vale, surface springs, in general, and most wells, have been dry some months; water having been fetched, and cattle driven, a considerable distance. The refervoirs on the skirts of Matson hill, for supplying the city of Glocester with water, have been empty many weeks: a circumstance unknown before.

This want of rain, here, is the more remarkable, as throughout a great part of Wales, not fifty miles diffant, fummer and autumn were rainy, almost without interruption!

In the middle of October, while the lands of this country were fo dry, that they could

not

The weather unufually warm. A strong evidence, that the swift does not migrate. It seldom mistakes the season, like the swallow. We rarely see a swift, before the spring be confirmed.

not, with any propriety, be worked for wheat; and while, even in Herefordshire, farmers were breaking the clots with beetles; the farmers in Wales, not twenty miles distant, had not been able to put a plow into the ground for near a month, owing to the excessive wetness of the season! While in Yorkshire, having been missed by the rain of September, which gave a loose to the grass in this district, the stinted pastures had been so bare, the cattle had been soddered in them!

These circumstances, so remarkable, and so nearly connected with our subject, I could not pass over unnoticed. Showers, or a few days' rain, not unfrequently fall in a partial manner:—but I never before knew a long-continued rainy season, which was not common to the kingdom.

GENERAL

GENERAL MANAGEMENT

O F

FARMS.

VIEWING the vale as one farm, its objects of management are the four grand objects of husbandry:

Corn;
Breeding;
The Dairy;
Fatting.

There are fome few individual farms, applied, principally, to grazing: others chiefly to the dairy: and there may be fome few small arable farms. But upon the larger farms, in general, the four objects are held in view.

The ARABLE CROPS are principally WHEAT, BARLEY, BEANS; with fome peas, and a few cats! Also, of late years, some clover, vetches, and some few turneps have been cultivated*.

Ιt

^{*} TURNEPS. In the center of the vale, there are few or none grown. The reason given is, they cannot be got off the land: and, while the country remains without roads and

It may, however, be faid, with little latitude, that NATURAL HERBAGE is, in this district, the only subordinate crop.

From what has gone before, it may, perhaps, be conceived, that the ARABLE MANAGE-MENT of this district, cannot be entitled to particular notice. This, however, would be deciding too rashly. The rural management of a country resembles the moral character. I have not found one that is perfect: nor one which does not comprize some portion of good. The arable management, of the country under furvey, appears to the observer in light and shade; and exhibits some traits, which the reader, I think, will not be displeased with. Besides, in it, we have a specimen of the practice of a class of country, which includes a confiderable share of the best lands of this quar-

ter

and furface drains, this must necessarily be the case; especially where the foil is firong, tenacious, and cold; a foil altogether unfit for turneps. There are, however, lands in the vale, well adapted to this crop; and its absence implies, either a want of the spirit of improvement, or no need of cultivated herbage. In a vale country, abounding with grass-lands, turneps are of less value, than they are in a hilly country, destitute of natural berbage. If arable berbage were wanted in the vale, CABBAGES would probably be found more eligible than turneps.

ter of the island: namely ARABLE VALE. A sketch of it appears, to me, essentially necessary, in a register of the present state of English agriculture. The reader may rest assured, that, for my own ease and gratification, as well as his, I will not dwell longer on the subject, than the general design of the work I am executing requires.

15.

COURSE OF HUSBANDRY.

THE ANCIENT COURSE of the common fields was the fame, here, as in most other districts: namely,

Fallow,

Wheat, &c.

Beans, &c.—And to this ancient course, several of the townships of the vale still adhere.

But fome townships in this vale, and many, I believe, in the vale of Evesham, have, of late years, changed the ancient system of management; for one, which, singular as it may appear

appear to those, who have been accustomed to fallow for wheat, is founded on good principles; and might well be copied by other stiffoiled, open-field townships: namely,

Fallow;
Barley;
Beans, or clover;
Wheat.

The reasons given for this change (this striking and singular effort, this promising dawn of improvement) are,—the bean crop, in the old course, came round too quick; the wheat did not do so well, after fallow, as after beans;—nor the beans so well, after wheat, as after barley.

Some farmers throw in CLOVER, instead of beans, between the barley and the wheat crops.

In the neighbourhood of Glocester, are some extensive common fields, under an extraordinary course of management. They have been cropped, year after year, during a century, or perhaps centuries; without one intervening whole year's fallow. Hence they are called "EVERY YEAR'S LAND*."

On

^{*} Cheltenham, Deerhurst, and some few other townships, have likewise their "EVERY YEAR'S LANDS."

On these lands no REGULAR SUCCESSION of crops is observed; except that a "brown and a white crop"—pulse and corn—are cultivated in alternacy.

The inclosed arable lands are under a fimilar course of Management.

16.

SOILS

AND

TILLAGE.

THE SPECIES OF SOILS have been mentioned as various. Near the towns of Glocester and Tewkesbury, a deep rich loam prevails. Round Cheltenham, a deep sand. The rising grounds of Deerhurst are covered with a red loam; a remarkable species of soil; common to the hillocks of the over-Severn district, and to the inferior hills of Herefordshire. It is here called red land; and resembles much the "red hills" of Nottinghamshire

The

The area of the vale is a DEEP LOAM; of various degrees of richness and contexture. In the center of it, a remarkable specimen of vale land appears: a patch of CALCARIOUS GRAVEL: partaking of the nature of the Cotswold soil!

The particulars noticeable in the soil process of this district, relate solely to TILLAGE: namely,

- 1. Breaking up grass land.
- 2. Fallowing.
- 3. Laying up ridges.

I. Breaking up grass land. This is not a common operation; yet it fometimes takes place: At prefent, there are many inflances, in which it is much wanted. Old pafture lands, over-run with ant-hills, and the coarfer graffes, are not eafily reclaimed, without the powerful affiftance of the plow.

The method of performing the operation, in this district, is by no means intended to be held out as a pattern. It has, however, sufficient pretensions to a place in this register.

It varies in the first stages: sometimes the ant-hills are cut off, carried into heaps, and mixt with straw, &c. as manure for corn land. Sometimes they are dried and burnt. But,

F 2

in the prevailing practice of the country, the fward and ant-hills are plowed up together, in the spring. In summer, the land has one cross plowing. In autumn the surface is reduced and levelled; with the harrow; sown with wheat; and the seed buried with the plow, among the grass-roots and ant-hills.

The enfuing autumn,—the crop being reaped, and the stubble mown and raked off,—the soil is turned over, and sown again, (and perhaps a third time), with wheat on one plowing! There has, I am told, been instances,—there has (I think I am well informed) been at least one instance, of wheat being thus repeatedly sown (upon a piece of extraordinaryly good land) six years, successively; the last crop being said to be nearly as good as the first!!! This, while it discovers the indiscretion of the sarmer, evinces the natural strength of the vale lands, and shows, in a striking light, the value of old-pastured turf as a matrice for wheat.

II. QUANTITY OF TILLAGE. In the common fields which are under the improved plan of cultivation,—the number of plowings, in the four years round, is fix. Three in the fal-

low

low year: one for barley: one for beans: and, generally, one for wheat.

The fallow is broken up after barley feed time; flitting the ridges down, by a deep plowing. In the first stirring, they are gathered up. On this fecond plowing, the manure is spread; and plowed under with a shallow furrow; which is, likewiife, turned upward; to lay the ridges dry during winter. In the spring, they are flit down, for barley; and, next autumn, gathered up, for beans; and the enfuing autumn, again plowed upward, for wheat. plowings in four yearts, for three crops and a fallow; four of them being upward, two downward, of the ridges. Sometimes the bean stubble is pared down very thin, previous to the feed-plowing for wheat. But fometimes the fallow has only two plowings.

With this small quantity of tillage, it is no wonder that even the barley stubbles should be foul; or that the bean crop, notwithstanding the extraordinary care which is taken of it, should, in some seasons, be half smothered in weeds; or that the wheat stubbles, notwithstanding the singular attention which is paid to the crop while growing, should, not F 3 unfrequently

unfrequently, be knee-deep in couch and thiftles.

Two or three plowings of fuch stubbles are not entitled to the name of a fallow: they are just sufficient to break the roots of couch grass and thistles into sets, as it were to propagate and increase, rather than to lessen, their number. While seed-weeds, of every genus, are suffered to mature, and shed their seeds, between the plowings. A more ingenious way of propagating weeds would be difficult to conceive.

Fortunately, however, for the character of the vale, as an arable country, this difgraceful management, though prevalent, is not univerfal. I have feen land, in various parts of it, in a high flate of tillage, and beautifully clean. But, even for this, I cannot allow an occupier any great fhare of merit; it is little more than his duty as a husbandman. In keeping land clean and in tilth, and taking a crop every year, skill, as well as industry, is required, and merit is of course due. But to keep it in a husbandly state, with a whole summer's fallow, every third or fourth year, wants common industry only: and a man, who with this

this opportunity, fuffers his crops to be impaired, through a want of fufficient tillage, ought not to be entrusted with the occupation of arable land.

If, however, we see cause of censure, in a redundancy of weeds, and want of tillage, in the fields, which are fallowed every third or fourth year,-what shall we expect to find in the fields, which are never fallowed? Where barley is looked up to as the cleanfing crop! I wish not to exaggerate; and to describe their state of foulness, with accuracy, would be difficult, or impossible. I will, therefore, only fay, that I have found beans hid among mustard feed, growing wild as a weed, but occupying the ground as a crop; -peas, languishing under a canopy of the cornmarigold and the poppies; -barley, with fcarcely a stem free from the fetters of the convolvulus; -- and wheat, pining away, plant after plant, in thickets of couch and thiftles.

In the language of censure I have no gratification. But, could I pass over, unnoticed,—or, having seen, could be silent on—management so highly blameable,—I should be altogether unfit for the task I have undertaken.

F₄ It

It is more than probable that one third of the crops, collectively, of some of the best-soiled fields in the district, is every year lost, through a WANT OF SUFFICIENT TILLAGE.

These circumstances are mentioned with more readiness, and with greater freedom; as every district of the kingdom lies more or less open, to similar censure; and I make use of this opportuity of mentioning them; because no other district, I have examined, affords evidences so striking, as these which are here produceable.

It might not be far wide of the truth to fay, that one fourth of the produce of the arable lands of the kingdom is lost through a WANT OF TILLAGE: yet I find men in every country afraid to make a whole year's fallow, lest they thould lessen their produce! But let those who are adverse to fallowing, come here and be convinced of the magnitude of their error.

If land be in a ftate of foulness, with rootweeds,—as half of the old arable lands of the kingdom may be faid to be,—a year's failow is the *shortest*,—the most effectual,—and the cheapest way of cleansing it. Tampering with fallow fallow crops, in fuch a case, is mere quackery. When land is once thoroughly cleansed, it may, by fallow crops and due attention, be kept clean for a length of years.

But unfortunately for the occupiers of the fields which are the more immediate subject of these observations, they cannot be summer fallowed; because every occupier cannot be brought into the same mind in any one year; consequently, the affistance of sheep cannot be conveniently had.

A Norfolk man, who has always been used to make his fallows with horses only, without having perhaps a single sheep upon his farm, might well inquire if the farmers of Glocestershire use sheep in their plow-teams. No. But a Glocestershire farmer, who has never seen a fallow made, which has not been at the same time a pasture (and sometimes not a bad one) for sheep, is led to believe, that a fallow cannot be made without them.—I have heard it lamented, by well meaning men, that such samous land, as undoubtedly lies in these fields, should be liable to such an inconveniency. But can assure them, from my own practice, that, in Surrey,

Surrey, where fimilar fields are not unfrequent, it is common to make pieces of fallow among corn; and without experiencing any material inconveniency from the absence of sheep, during the summer-season.

If land be so foul as to require a whole year's fallow, it ought to have no respite from tillage; no time to form a sheep pasture! Nor if through want of leisure, or through neglect, it should form one,—is it necessary that it should be fed off with sheep. One man we see plowing in a crop of turneps, buck, or vetches, worth perhaps some pounds an acre; while another suffers his land to remain in a state of unproductiveness, lest he should plow in a few farthing's worth of sheep feed!

The good effect of fallowing the "every year's land" does not feem to be doubted:—there is, indeed, at this time, evidence, amounting to demonstration, in the center of one of the fields under notice. A plot, which was fummer fallowed (by a fuperior manager) four years ago for wheat, was this year (1788) wheat after beans. In the spring, and during summer, it distinguished itself, evidently by the colour and grossness of the blade; and its superiority

at harvest is not less manifest. An acre of it is worth four of some acres in the same field. (Windmill field near Glocester.) By observation sufficiently minute, I am of opinion that, taking the rest of the field on a par, one acre is worth two: and it is highly probable, that, with the unprecedented care, which, in this country, is taken of crops, while growing,—the effects of the fallow will be seen for many years hencesorward.

I am of opinion that, with the practices of this country, in the feed and vegetating processes, which will fall presently under consideration, a whole year's fallow judiciously made every ten, fifteen, or perhaps twenty years, would be found sufficient to keep the land in a state of cleaness and tilth. How extremely absurd, then, to suffer them to remain in their present unproductive state!

III. LAYING UP RIDGES. The high lands of the vale of Everham, have long been proverbial. Those of the vale of Glocester are equally entitled to notorieity. It has been faid of them, hyperbolically, that men on horse-back, riding in the furrows, could not see each other over the ridges. This, we may venture

to fay, was never the case; though heretofore, perhaps, they have been higher than they are at present. Not many years ago, there was an instance of ridges, toward the center of this vale, which were fo high, that two men above the middle fize, standing in the furrows, could not fee each other's heads: I have, myfelf, stood in the furrow of a wheat stubble; the tips of which, upon the ridges, rose to the eye: a man, fomewhat below the middle fize, accidentally croffing them, funk below the fight in every furrow he descended into. But the stubble, in this instance, was not less than eighteen inches high. The height of foil from four feet to four feet three inches:-the width of these lands about fifteen yards.-I afterwards meafured a furrow near four feet deep.

But an anecdote, relative to the first-mentioned ridges, will shew these extraordinary moments of human industry in a more striking light, than any dimensions which can be given. The occupier of them had, at a pinch, occasion to borrow some plow-teams of his friends; one of whom called upon him, in the course of the day, to see them at work, and was directed to the field, where six or seven teams were plowing.

plowing. He went to the field (a flat inclosure of twelve or fifteen acres) but feeing nothing of the teams, he concluded he had mistaken the direction, and went back for a fresh one. The fact was, the several teams were making up their surrows, and were wholly hid, by the ridges, from his sight.

The width of those lands was twenty to twenty five yards: but lands in general are narrower, and of course lower; the height being, in most cases, nearly proportioned to the width. About eight yards wide, and two seet to two seet and a half high, seems to be, at present, the savourite ridge. These dimensions, though they may appear moderate upon paper, form, in the field, a steep-sided ridge.

The origin of high ridges has long been considered, I believe, as one of those secrets, which antiquity may call its own. They are certainly monuments of human industry; but are too *lowly* to have engaged the attention of the antiquary; and tradition, at least in this district, is silent on the subject.

They are not peculiar to this, but are common to most common field districts, in which two crops and a fallow is the established course of hufbandry. Even upon the wolds of Yorkfhire, I have observed the thin light chalky loam, with which they are covered, scraped up together into high ridges.

In the vale under confideration, whose subfoil is of a nature so singularly cold and watery, there is some reason to suppose, that the soil has been thus heaped up, to render it dry and warm. But this could not be the motive in elevated situations, where the subsoil is absorbent. Nevertheless, we may rest assured, that they have been raised on principle (true or false) as they must have been raised with labour and expence.

The popular notion, here and in other places, is, that the foil was thus thrown into heaps, in order to increase the quantity of furface.

I cannot, however, think so meanly of the penetration of our ancestors, as to give in to this improbable notion. For even supposing every part of the superficies to be productive, the advantage accruing to corn, through such an expedient, is inconsiderable. It has no more room to grow in than it would have if the surface lay slat. Its roots, and its ears when formed,

formed, may gain fome addition of freedom, but the stems rise precisely at the same distance from each other, whether the land lie flat, or is raised into the highest ridges.

But in this district, where, in winter and wet feafons, each furrow, in many places, is a canal of stagnant water; and where, even in places in which the furrows lie above the common shore, some yards width of each is a thicket of weeds, without a blade of corn among them; the quantity of productive furface is very evidently, and very confiderably, lestened.

In every district, and in every situation, the fkirts of high ridges are weak, and comparatively unproductive. For, in proportion as the ridges are raifed, and the depth of foil is there increased, in the same proportion the furrows are funk, and the depth of foil there diminished; the bottoms of the furrows generally dipping into a dead infertile subsoil.

Besides, the skirts of high lands lie under another heavy difadvantage; especially where the foil is of a retentive nature, and the fubfoil cold and watery: in a wet feafon, after the upper parts of the lands are faturated, the

redundant

redundant water falls down, of course, to their bases, where, meeting with a repellent subsoil, it is held in suspence; keeping the skirts of the lands, so long as the wet season continues, in a state much too moist and cold for the purposes of vegetation.

The present year (1788) affords numberless instances of this evil effect. Last autumn was exceffively wet. At wheat feed time, retentive foils were in a state of mortar; and remained in that state, until late in the spring. It is probable that, on the lower parts of the lands, much of the feed never vegetated; and the plants, which reached the furface, dwindled away, as the fpring advanced. In the colder parts of the vale, the skirts of the lands, in the latter end of May, had the appearance of fallow-ground: in fome particular fituations, a stripe upon each ridge, only, was left: not half, perhaps not one third of the furface fully occupied. Whereas, had the fame foil been judiciously laid up in narrow lands, with cross furrows to take off the furface water, every foot of furface might have been filled, and every part been rendered equally productive.

But extremely disadvantageous as high ridges undoubtedly are, while they remain in a state of aration; they are no longer fo, when laid down to grass. In this case, the surface is indifputably enlarged. Herbage, especially when it is pastured, spreads every way upon the ground, and does not rife perpendicularly, as corn. Besides, in this case, there is a variety of herbage, and a variety of foil, fuited to every feason. If the feason be moift, the ridges afford a plenty of sweet pasturage, and dry ground for the pasturing stock to rest upon: and I had an opportunity of observing, in the year 1783, a dry year, that while the ridges, and flat lands in general, were burnt up with drought, the furrows of high lands continued in full herbage. It is observable, however, that in cases, where the subsoil is retentive, every furrow should have its underdrain; otherwise the herbage, especially in a wet feafon, will be of a very inferior quality.

The propriety of REDUCING HIGH RIDGES is a matter in dispute, among men who stand high in their profession. To me there appears no room for argument. If they be intended to remain under a state of arable management, Vol. I.

G they

they ought to be lowered. On the contrary, if they be intended for a thate of herbage, they ought to remain in or near their prefent form: provided the furrows be fufficiently found, or lie high enough for draining. If not, the ridges ought to be lowered, until the furrows be raifed high enough to lie dry, or to admit of underdraining.

In the common fields, no attempts, I believe, have been made to lower them, in any confiderable degree. The practice of plowing twice *upward* to once *downward*, as has been explained above, keeps them at, or nearly at, the ancient standard.

There is indeed a disadvantage attending the reduction of high ridges, which those, who have had no experience in them, may not be aware of. The cores of the ridges; though they have been formed out of the original topfoil; which, in all human probability, was, when buried, of a singularly sertile nature, are now become inactive, unproductive masses of dead earth. I have observed, where one of these ridges has been cut across in sinking a stone pit, that the present soil forms an arch of dark-coloured rich-looking mould, a foot

to eighteen inches deep;—under which lies a regularly turned cylinder of ill coloured fubfoil; refembling the natural subsoil of the country so much, that, unless we had indisputable evidence of these ridges being the work of art, we should be led to conclude that nature had moulded them to their present form. This appears to me an interesting circumstance, especially entitled to the agricultor's attention.

Notwithstanding, however, this disadvantage in reducing high ridges, I have had the opportunity of seeing an instance of practice, in which some of the highest in the district have been brought down to the desired pitch; and, in the only way perhaps, in which the height of arable ridges can be decreased with propriety: namely that of increasing their number.

The subjects, in this instance, were the inclosure particularly noticed in page 76; and a neighbouring inclosure; which, in 1783, was nearly reduced to the desired state. The other had, in 1783, been recently begun upon; and is now, 1788, in great forwardness.

The width of the lands in this case as has been said was twenty to twenty five yards; the height

G 2

five

five to fix feet; the furrows lying much below the furrounding ditches; fometimes holding water enough " to float a barge"!

The method of reducing them was that of gathering up a new land in each interfurrow of the old ones; which, by this means, were lowered as the intervening lands were raifed. To guard against the disadvantage explained above, the whole of the manure which would have been spread over the entire surface, was laid upon the crowns of the old or large lands; it being found that the new lands, being formed entirely of made-earth, were sufficiently fertile, after they got their heads above water, without the addition of manure; and the sides of the large lands were fed from the crowns, by every plowing, and every shower. Altogether a great work, executed in a masterly manner. *

In the open fields, where the lands lie intermixt, this method of lowering them could not be practified. But one equally practicable is obvious: namely that of forming each large land into three; by raifing a small one on either side of it. Applying the manure as in the above

^{*} By Mr. GEORGE PIFFE of Down Hatherly.

above instance. If a general inclosure be not near at hand, some of the open-field townships might, I should imagine, reap great benefit by such a reform.

On the contrary,—where an inclosure is likely to take place, and the land is naturally adapted to a state of grass, it might be wrong to lessen the width of the present ridges. All in that case requisite would be to alter their form; by reducing them from triangular roofs to waves, or segments of cylinders: a species of surface, for grassland whose subsolid is any way inclined to retentiveness, which has many economical advantages over a flat bowling-green surface.

G 3 MANURE.

17.

MANURE.

VALE DISTRICTS, whole foils are generally deep and naturally fertile, require less manure than thin-soiled upland districts; which, being naturally infertile (if we may be allowed to speak of their original nature) require greater exertions of art, to preserve them in a state of productiveness.

Hence, in districts of the latter description, we see husbandmen anxious about manure; making the most of that which the farm itself affords; fetching others from a distance; and searching beneath the soil for more;—while in countries covered with more generous soil, manures are in lower estimation: the degree of estimation varying, however, in different districts of this description. *

In

The PRICE OF TOWN MANUEZ may be confidered as no mean standard of the state of husbandry, or at least the spirit of husbandmen, in the neighbourhood of the given town.

In the vale under survey, there is a considerable proportion of grass land. That which is pastured requires little addition of manure. And the grounds which are occasionally mown, have seldom any return made them. While the meadows, being either intrinsically sertile, or liable to be overslowed, pay an annual tribute to the dung yard, without expecting any return. The arable lands, therefore, form the only object of melioration; and Dung may be said to be the only manure made use of in meliorating them.

Mould is not in use, either in the farm yard, or at the dung heap. I have seen it mixed with litter, or very long dung, layer-for-layer; but this is not the common practice of the district.

MARL

A man whose intelligence is good, and whose veracity may be relied on,—has favored me with the prices of manure in the towns of this district. Glocester 1s. 6d. Tewkesbury 2s. Upton and Worcester 2s. 6d. to 3s. Evesham 4s. to 5s. a load, of about a ton.

The comparative highness of the price at EVESHAM is chiefly owing to the quantity of GARDEN GROUNDS in the neighbourhood of that town; which supplies Birmingham, and formerly supplied many other distant markets, in agreat measure, with garden stuff. There are now, it is said, two or three hundred acres under the garden culture.

Marl is not common to the vale. Weakly calcarious clays are frequent. The intervening strata of the stone of the subsoil are calcarious in a slight degree. The only earth I have found, which can with propriety be termed marl, breaks out at the skirts, and in the roads of the red hills of Deerhurst; and is, I believe, common to the red lands west of the Severn; where it is said to be used as a manure; and it ought to be tried, (if it has not been tried already) in the vale; though its quality appears by analysis to be of an inferior degree; not more than one fifth of it being a pure calcarious earth.

The specimen I tried was taken near Apperley. Part of it in the hollow way between the common and the village; part from the soot of the hill facing the Severn. The colour a light red, resembling that of salmon-coloured bricks: the contexture inclined to shaley; but breaks freely in water. One hundred grains left a residuum of eighty grains; a cinnamoncoloured silt.

Lime has been tried; and, in one instance at least, has been found very beneficial to the vale land. But I do not find that the use of it

has in any instance risen into practice. The argument against it is, that stone is expensive to raise and coals dear. Stones at 2s. a load are certainly dear; but coals at 10s. to 12s. a ton are very cheap, compared with their price in many districts where lime is burnt for manure.

It may be laid upon the land, here, at a much easier expence than it is in Cleveland (a similar district) to which it is setched, in the ordinary practice of husbandmen, twenty or thirty miles by land carriage. But in Cleveland the spirit of improvement has long been upon the wing: here it might be said to be still a nestling.

In the MANAGEMENT OF DUNG nothing claims particular notice; it is usually piled in the "courts" in spring; and, in the common field husbandry, carried onto the fallows the first dry season of summer. One part in the ordering of dung in this district is, however, reprehensible: if a dung hill be formed in the field, the carriages are drawn upon it; by which means its maturation is very much retarded. See NORF. ECON. vol. I. p. 158.

18.

SEED PROCESS.

IN THE SEED PROCESS, the vale farmers are above equality. Beans and peas, are almost universally set by hand. Barley lands are clodded; and wheat "Landmended:" practices which lower, very confiderably, the requisite quantity of seed. It appears to me probable, that one fourth of the quantity of seed, usually sown in most other districts, is saved in this. The seed of barley excepted.

There is a prevailing opinion, backed by common practice, in the more central parts of the vale at leaft, that it is dangerous to fow the fresh furrow of stiff land: which, in this state, is thought to lie "too bollow!" A state, which the husbandmen of the vale seem cautiously to avoid. Hence the wheat stubble is mown off, for beans, and the bean stubble drawn, for wheat; and the land suffered to lie

fome time between the plowing and the fowing. Yet the lighter foils are fown on the fresh furrow. In Norfolk, a lightland district, the farmers dread nothing more than their lands being cold and heavy at the time of sowing.

Are these practices sounded in right reason, or in custom? If in truth,—how difficult is the theory of this part of the arable process?

19.

CORN WEEDS.

THE SPECIES of CORNWEEDS, prevalent in this diffrict, are arranged in the following lift agreeably to their respective degrees of prevalency in the "every years' lands," in the neighbourhood of Glocester; or as nearly so as the intention of the arrangement requires.

The first ten are the most destructive.—In some cases, any one of the species would be enough to destroy a crop, were they not checked,

checked, in the manner which will be explained. The last nine are naturally the inhabitants of road-sides and hedges; but, encouraged by the plow's neglect, have ventured abroad into the fields: even the common reed I have seen waving its panicles, in number, over wheat, growing several lands-widths from its native ditch.

Triticum repens,—couch grass.

Serratula arvensis,—common thistle.

Sinapis nigra,—common mustard †.

Convolvulus arvensis,—corn covolvulus.

Chenopodium viride,—redjointed goosesoot ‡.

Chrysanthemum segetum,—corn marigold.

Papaver

- *PROVINCIAL NAMES are, in this case, necessarily omitted. The names of plants; even their provincial names; are known to a few intelligent individuals, only; no one of whom I have been fortunate enough to meet with in this district.
- † COMMON MUSTARD. This is the species which is cultivated in the north of England for its flour.—It is here the most common weed: being, in this district, what the wild mustard, or charlock, is in others: a circumstance, which is less extraordinary than that of the district under notice being free from the latter plant. I have not been able to gather a single specimen in it!
- ‡ REDJOINTED GOOSEFOOT. This I have heard called, provincially,—" DROUGHT-WEED": an apt name for it.

Papaver Rheas,——round fmoothheaded poppy.

Papaver dubium,——long fmoothheaded poppy.

Avena fatua,-wild oat *.

Equisetum

* The WILD OAT, a plant unknown in many parts of the island, is here, as well as in Yorkshire, a most troublesome weed of corn. In general appearance, this plant refembles exactly the CULTIVATED OAT: in stem, blade, panicle, chaff, and kernel, they are the same plant: and, in colour, their feeds are subject to the fame varieties: namely black, red, white. But, examined botanically, the wild oat differs, in three notable particulars, from Avena fativa; which is described by Linneus, as having "calvxes twofeeded; feeds polifbed; one awned"; whereas the calices of the wild out are two or three feeded; the feeds covered with long foft bair; and all of them awned. Nevertheless, in one instance, I found the lower feeds of the panicle nearly smooth: this, added to the circumstance of the Poland out (a highly cultivated variety) growing in calices one feeded, and without any awn, renders it much more than probable, that the various forts of cultivated outs are no more than CULTIVATED VARIETIES OF THE WILD OAT.

Be that as it may...the wild out appears to be as confirmed a native of this island, as any other arable weed, which grows in it; and is, perhaps of all, the most difficult to be extirpated. It will lie a century in the foil, without losing its vegetative quality. Ground, which has lain in a state of grass, time immemorial, both in this county and in Yorkshire, has, on being broken up, produced it in abundance. It is also endowed with the same instinctive

choice

Equifetum arvenfe,—corn horsetail.

Agrostis alba,—creeping bentgrass.

Alopecurus agrestis,—field foxtailgrass.

Festuca duriuscula,—hard sescue*.

Soncbus oleraceus,—common sowthistle

Artemisia vulgaris,—mugwort.

Sinapis alba,—white mustard †.

Rumex crispus,—curled dock.

Carduus lanceolatus,—spear thistle.

Galium Aparine,—cleavers.

Urtica

choice of seasons, and state of the soil, as other seeds of weeds appear to have. This renders it, what it is considered, a difficult weed to be overcome: for ripening before any crop, it sheds its feed on the soil; where it probably finds safety from the birds in the roughness of its coat. Fallowing; Hoing; --and, where it is practicable, giving a final HANDWEEDING, after it shoot its panicle, are the only means of extirpation.

* HARD FESCUE. This plant, which is one of the greatest pests in the arable lands of some districts, (under the name of BLACK COUCH) is seldom met with in the plowed lands of this; notwithstanding their want of tillage: and notwithstanding it is sound, (though not abundantly) in the surrounding grass lands!

† WHITE MUTARD. Its feeds in this district are red; fome of them inclining to a dark mottle; resembling, in colour, the seeds of the cultivated vetch: none of them lighter than those of the common mustard; sinapis nigra; whose seeds, when in perfection, are of a bright forrel red.

Urtica dioica, -- common nettle.

Sinapis orientalis *.

Rumex obtusifolius, -broadleaved dock.

Anthemis Cotula, - maithe-weed.

Matricaria fuaveolens,----fweetscented ca-

Chryfanthemum inodorum,—weakscented camomile.

Mentha arvensis,-corn mint.

Centaurea Cyanus,-bluebonnet.

Polygonum Perficaria,—common mild perficaria.

Sonchus arvensis, -corn sowthistle.

Lapfana communis, -nipplewort.

Atriplex patula,-fpreading orach.

Tussilago Farfara,-coltsfoot.

Ranunculus repens,—creeping crowfoot.

Potentilla

^{*} SINAPIS ORIENTALIS. A plant which grows here as a troublefome weed of corn, answering with great exactness, Linneus's description of Sinapis orientalis, I have ventured to call it by that name; though I have not been able to find it, in any list of English plants. Its stature is similar to that of the white mustard; to which its general appearance has some affinity; but, on closer examination, the affinity vanishes. The points, with which its pods and stem are thickly set, incline downward; the body of the pod is long; and the beak short; the seeds numerous, small, and of a shining black.

Potentilla anserina,-filverweed. Trifolium Melilotus officinalis,-melilot. Achillea Millefolium, -milfoil. Stachys palustris, -clownsallheal. Veronica bederifolia,—ivyleaved speedwell. Senecio vulgaris, -groundsel. Alfine media, -chickweed. Thlajo: Burja-pajtoris,-Ihepherdspurfe. Ætbusa Cynapium, foolsparsley †. Cerastium vulgatum,—common mousear. Fumaria officinalis,—common fumitorv. Polygonum aviculare, -hogweed. Plantago major, -broad plantain. Avena elatior, -tall oatgrass 1. Agrostis capillaris, -fine bentgrass. Heracleum Sphondylium, -cowparinep. Centaurea Scabiosa,-upland knobweed. Scabiosa arvensis, -upland scabious.

Daucus

† FOOLSPARSLEY. This is here a very common field weed (a character I have not feen it in before) but coming late, and not rifing, in this fituation, to a great height, its injury is little perceived.

† TALL OATGRASS. This is another fallow-weed which is partial to particular foils or fituations. Notwithstanding the want of tillage in this district, I have not once feen its

roots turned up by the plow.

Daucus Carota,—wild carrot.

Lychnis dioica,—common campion.

Carduus crispus,—curled thistle.

Lycopsis arvensis,—corn buglos.

Lamium purpureum;—dwarf deadnettle.

Galeopsis Tetrabit,—wild hemp*.

Ranunculus arvensis,—corn crowfoot.

Polygonum pensylvanicum,—pale persicaria.

Polygonum Convolvulus,——climbing buckweed.

Antirrbinum Linaria,—common Snapdragon.

Hypochæris radicata, --- long-rooted hawk--- weed.

Euphrasia Odontites,—red eyebright. Euphorbia Helioscopia,—sun spurge.

Viola

* WILD HEMP. This is another evidence of the same fact. In Yorkshire it ranks with the more prevailing weeds. In the midland counties it is still more prevalent: while here it takes place in the lower part of the catalogue.

These observations will, I am aware, be uninteresting to the reader, who is either unacquainted with the individuals spoken of, or is no way interested in the nature and prevalency of corn weeds. Nevertheless, they will, I am perfuaded, be viewed in a different light by the practical farmer, who is, at the same time, a practical botanist; and I believe I may add, that every good farmer is a botanist, as far as he is able; and ought to be, as far as botany relates to agriculture.

VOL. I.

Viola tricolor,—common pansie.

Prunella vulgaris,—selfheal.

Leont odonTaraxacum,—common dandelion.

Galium verum,—yellow bedstraw.

Malva rotundisolia,—round-leaved mallow.

Vicia Cracca,—bluetusted vetch.

Convolvulus sepium,—hedge convolvulus.

Galium Mollugo,—bastard madder.

Conium maculatum,—hemlock.

Ballota nigra,—stinking horehound.

Erismum Aliaria,—garlic cress.

Lamium album,—white deadnettle.

Arundo phragmitis,—common reed.

After what has been faid, under the head TILLAGE, it will be doing justice, only, to the vale farmers, to apprize the reader, in this place, that, inattentive as they undoubtedly are to the PREVENTION of corn weeds, they must not be considered as the avowed friends and allies of weeds: for, in the DESTRUCTION of them, they indisputably stand preeminent in their profession.

The hoing of crops in general has long been held out as a thing most desirable, in the arable process. Here we find it nearly in full practice. Not only the ligumenous

crops,

main

crops, which are planted in rows; but WHEAT, which is fown at random, are hoed: not by a few individuals, only; but by husbandmen in general: the wheat crop being hoed, here, as customarily as the the turnep crop is in Norfolk. Barley may be faid to be the only crop, which is not hoed. But this crop is invariably fallowed for; either by a whole year, or by a winter-and-spring fallow: so that EVERY CROP which is taken is, in reallity, a FALLOW CROP.

Hence we see fields which have borne crops of grain, year after year without remission, during time immemorial, still affording annually portions of produce, which, in the management of fome individuals, in fome feasons, may be entitled to the name of crops. A fact, which nothing less than actual observation, could have induced me to give full credit to. A fact which proves, in a most interesting manner, the value of a due ATTENTION TO CROPS WHILE VEGETATING: a species of attention, which, in the management of the kingdom at large, is entirely omitted; excepting, perhaps, what is bestowed on an imperfect handweeding: In general terms, it may be faid, that, in most other districts, crops re-H 2

main in a state of neglect, from seed time to harvest. While, here, the business of the arable process does not appear to be set about in earnest, until the crops be above ground!

The origin of this unparalleled attention to crops, while vegetating, would now, perhaps, be difficult to trace. In all probability, it originated in a kind of necessity, on the every years lands; which, without it, must long ago have been wholly possessed by one continued thicket of weeds. Its good effect being there seen, it would be received, by degrees, into the fallow fields: first as an expedient to save a foul crop; and, at length, as a practice.

The excellency of this custom, and the extent of its utility, are not confined to the field: the Hoing of Corn is done, chiefly, by women and children: industry is, of course, encouraged; and the parish levies probably lessened; or, what is equally beneficial to the sarmer, the wages for Men's labour are lowered: while, in the saving of seed, by this practice, the sarmer and the community are still more immediately benefited.

HARVESTING.

20.

HARVESTING.

THE WORK OF HARVEST was, formerly, done chiefly by HARVEST MEN; but now, in part, by THE ACRE.

The wages of harvest men are thirty shillings for the harvest; or a shilling a-day;—with full board.

The method of VICTUALING harvestmen, in this district, is singularly judicious. They have no regular dinner. Their breakfast is cold meat. Their refreshment in the field bread and cheese, with fix or eight quarts of beverage. At night, when they return home, a bot supper;—and, after it, each man a quart of strong liquor; in order to alleviate the fatigues of the day which is past; and, by sending him to bed in spirits and good humour, to prepare him for the morrow's toil.

There is more than one advantage arises from this custom. All work within-doors, in H 3 the

the middle of the day, is got rid of: and the advantage of continuing the work of the field, without a break, through the prime part of the day, is obvious; and is highly estimated by those who know the value of it, from experience. Conversing with an active good husbandman on the subject, he exclaimed "Lord, Sir, what should we do now (about noon) if we were to give our men a regular dinner! They must either go home to it; or we must bring it to them here in the field; and while they were eating, and playing under the hedge, we should lose the hauling of two or three load of beans."

The hours of work are long;—from dawn to dusk;—especially when dispatch is more particularly requisite. The quantity of work done is above par: namely, twenty to thirty loads of corn; with one set of men.

21.

FARMYARD MANAGEMENT.

THE WINTER MANAGEMENT of the vale, as an arable district, affords nothing of excellence; nor includes any noticeable defect; excepting the prevailing one of paying too little regard to the accumulation of manure: nevertheless a few peculiarities require to be registered.

BARN MANAGEMENT. The method of thrashing, in use here, is that of the southern counties: the ears of wheat are occasionally listed, and loose corn from time to time lightened, with the swipple; in order to raise up the parts unthrashed, and thereby expose them to a more effective stroke: a practice which is more easy, less hurtful to the grain, and perhaps not less expeditious, than the north-country method; in which the thrasher keeps on, with one even stroke, from the time the corn is spread upon the floor, until it be turned, or the straw shook off.

Winnowing

Winnowing is here done with the fail-fan in the fouth-of-England manner.

Chaff is expended on cart horses. Barley chaff is in good esteem:—some farmers, at least, prefer it to that of the "cone wheat";—a long-awned grain.

YARD MANAGEMENT. It has been already faid that bottoming farm yards with mould is not a practice of this district. They are, however, fometimes littered with stubble.

Straw is given to cattle, loose, in mangers and cribs of various constructions. (See FARM-BUILDINGS.)

It is not unufual in the practice of this diffrict to let straw-yard cattle have a yard, foddering ground, or orchard, adjoining to the straw yard, to stray into at pleasure. This indulgence may be serviceable, perhaps, to the health of the cattle; but is certainly wasteful of manure.

MARKETS.

22.

THE PRINCIPAL MARKETS of this district, for CORN, are Glocester and Tewkesbury. Cheltenham, in the summer season, takes off its proportion of BUTTER and POULTRY. CHEESE is bought up chiefly by factors; and the surplus of FAT CATTLE and SHEEP, after the country markets are supplied, goes chiefly to Smithfield.

MARKET PLACES never struck me as a subject entitled to particular attention, until I saw the good effect which has taken place, by a reform in the market places of this district.

In 1783, the markets of Glocester, Tewkesbury and Cheltenham were kept on old-fashioned *crosses*, and under open market-houses, standing in the middles of the main streets; to the annoyance of travellers; the disfigurement of the towns; and the inconveniency of the market-people, whether sellers or buyers.

New

Now (1788) these nuisances are cleared away, and the markets removed into well situated recesses, conveniently sitted up for their reception.—A species of reform which most market towns in the kingdom stand greatly in need of.

The old crosses and market houses are generally fmall, inconvenient, and now no longer adequate to the purposes for which they were originally erected. In winter, they are chilling and dangerous to the health of those who have to wait in them; especially women; whose habits of hardiness may not, now, be equal to what they were in the day in which thele erections were made. Besides, the cornmarket, the shambles, and the women's market are frequently scattered in different parts of a town: while, in a square inclosed with shops, shades, and penthouses; with shambles in the center; and a corn market at the entrance; the whole are brought together; rendering the business of market commodious and comfortable; epithets which, at present, can seldom be well applied to it.

In the instances under notice, the alterations were made by the respective towns; at, no doubt,

doubt, a confiderable expence; the interest of which is raised by tolls, payable by the sellers: an inconveniency, which lessens, very considerably, the magnitude of the improvement.

This is an interesting subject, and closely connected with the present design. It would little avail the farmer to raise crops, without a market to vend them at. It is the grand center to which all his labours tend.

We may, I think, venture fafely to start as a position, that markets are, or ought to be made, the concerns of counties at large; not of the particular towns they happen to be kept in. They promote, indisputably, the general benefit of towns, and the portions of country which lie immediately round them; but that of the latter more especially: and it would be equally reasonable to expect that a market town should build a bridge for the country people to come over to market, as to find them shops to sell their wares in.

Indeed weekly markets are effentially necessary, in the present state of things, to the country; but not so to towns; which have markets, daily, in the shops of their own inhabitants: and that they require no weekly markets,

London

London is an instance. In wholesale matters, as corn, cheese &c, towns have no interest whatever: unless the inns, as they oftentimes absurdly are, be considered as the town: the mere inbabitants have none.

But although the inhabitants of towns have no necessity for a weekly market; those of villages would find themselves aukwardly situated without one. They cannot, like the town's-people, go every morning to the shop. One day in a week is full as much time as they can spare.

Nor would it be convenient to the farmer to depend upon the shopkeepers' or the hucksters' calling upon him for his produce, and giving him their own price. It is as convenient,—as necessary,—for farmers to go to market, as it is for merchants to go to 'change;—to learn the current price, and take their choice of buyers; as well as to meet each other, and make the requisite bargains between themselves:

FAIRS are, in this point of view, still more convenient to the farmer. How should a grazier or a jobber know that he has stock to dispose of, unless he had some means of publishing them? At the same time, how conveni-

ent are fairs to the grazier, who can there take his choice of stock; as well as to the breeder, who may there make his election of price.

Towns were no doubt aware of these things when Tolls were established. But tolls are setters which all fairs and markets should be freed from. They interrupt the business of the day; are the cause of endless dispute; and may, in these days, well be considered as the impositions of less liberal times, which ought to be cleared away,

Markets, more especially, are a universal good. They bring the producer and the confumer hand to hand. Shopkeepers and huckfters are middle men, who must be paid for their labour; and whatever profit they receive is so much lost, either to the sarmer or the consumer.

Tolls have the felfsame tendency. Either the feller or the buyer must pay them; and each has his plea of complaint. The tolls of Glocester market are very high—almost excessive—3d. butter—2d. poultry or eggs.— The market women, of course, complain of the hardship; while the town's people are still louder in their complaints; alleging that the

fellers,

fellers, taking the advantage of the toll, charge them doubly for it. All taxes, eventually, fall on the confumer.

This is a subject which has never, I believe, been agitated; but which is certainly entitled to the *bigbest* attention.

From the observations which are here loosely thrown together, we may venture to draw, as a conclusion, that ALL FAIRS AND MARKETS SHOULD BE FREE:

And that a reform in the market places and fair-steads * of this kingdom is wanted:

DOL

* FAIR-STEADS in general, are still less commodious than market places. They are mostly confined to the firects (barbarous usage) and sometimes every street in the town is a separate fair-stead: so that it is impossible for a buyer to know what stock the fair consists of. When a market is brifk, much of it may be fold before he can poffibly have an opportunity of feeing it. While, in other cases, the streets are so narrow, and the fair-stead to confined, that the value of flock cannot be estimated with sufficient accuracy. A square paddock, paled or walled round; with one gate to admit, and another to let out flock; the cattle being placed on the border, properly formed to receive them; and the sheep-pens in the center, (in the manner of Smithfield market) would perhaps be found, in preference to all others, the best form for a fair-stead. How easily might every market town be furnished with such a paddock.

not fo much for the conveniency of towns, as for that of the country.

We have no ground of reasoning, however, to expect that corporations, and lords of manors, will even give up their present tolls; much less make the requisite reform, without some adequate recompence.

The counties, respectively, have the care of their gaols, and bridges; and it strikes me, that the county-rate would be the properest fund for defraying the expence of a resorm in their markets; and for afterward keeping in due order, fair-steads and market-places.

A reform in WEIGHTS and MEASURES has long been spoken of as a thing desirable. It would be well if some GENERAL REFORM, in the fairs and markets of these kingdoms, could be brought about. While they remain in their present BARBAROUS state, we cannot havefull claim to the character of a CIVILIZED NATION.

WHEAT.

THE SPECIES of wheat, in cultivations here, are

a variety of TRITICUM turgidum. * The straw tall and reedy: the ear long, and of a dusky-purple colour: the chaff downy, with a very long awn, which falls off when fully ripe. The grain brown, tolerably well skinned, and of a hard slinty contexture; affording a thirsty flour; in good esteem with the miller and baker. This is the prevailing wheat of the district;—whose produce is probably three-fourths of it of this species.

2. " LAMMAS.

^{*} Not, however; the variety which is entitled to the diftinction cone; its ears being remarkably cylindrical. In Northwiltshire, I met with the TRUE CONE—or triticum quadratum—of Miller:—the base of the ear large and square (hence it is there called "square eared wheat") but the upper part is conical, tapering to a point. This variety is remarkably turgid;—the grains, in the base of the ear, bursting open the chass, before harvest, showing themselves plainly to the eye.

- 2. "Lammas wheats":—varieties of TRITICUM bybernum. Every thing that does not bear awns is "lammas";—which is divided into "red-straw" and "white-straw"—or rather into red-chaff and white-chaff lammas. Of the latter there are two entirely distinct sorts; the chaff of one smooth, the other villous. They frequently grow together in the same piece, and the distinction probably passes unnoticed.
- 3. Triticum aftivum,—or spring wheat: a species which has been pretty freely tried in this district; but which is not, at present, likely to gain an establishment.

The cultivation of wheat in this district, cannot, altogether, be offered as a model: nevertheless it must not be passed over in silence. It has one excellency, at least, which entitles it to the highest attention.

The succession has been mentioned. Beans, planted and hoed, may be considered (except in the old fallow fields) as its common predecessor. Peas cultivated in the same manner, likewise precede it, on light land:—wheat being here grown on every species of soil.

Vol. I. I The

The soil process, after pulse, is sometimes singular; and is entitled to notice. The stubble of beans is pretty generally drawn *; and I have seen, in more than one instance, the surface breast-plowed, after peas as well as beans, previous to the seed plowing for wheat.

This is to me a novel practice. I have not, out of this county, feen the breaft plow used in any other intention, than that of paring off the surface of grassland, in whole sods. But the operation, in the practice under notice, is done with a very different design. The paring is not attempted to be turned in the nature of a sod; the intention is merely that of severing the roots of weeds beneath the surface; in order that they may be harrowed out and destroyed, before the wheat be sown. This, for the class of creeping perennial weeds, † is a ready and effectual mode of exterpation:

[•] For fuel; either by the farmer; or, more generally I believe, by his labourers' wives and children; who have the fuel for their labour; a waggon being generally placed in the field to receive it, as it is drawn. Bean stubble plowed into the foil is thought to afford refuge for SNAILS; which fometimes do the wheat crop great injury. It is also thought to keep the foil 100 hollow!

[†] See YORK: ECON: vol. 1. p. 375.

also the *ftrong-rooted*, and even the *worm-rooted* tribes are, probably, effentially *checked* by this practice; especially as the plow, presently asterward, makes another separation at a greater depth; so that their feeding fibres, as well as their foliage, are to be produced as fresh.

The only objection to this practice is the expence: namely fix or feven shillings an acre. In a country, however, where a single plowing costs more money, the expence cannot be deemed excessive.

But, on a foil free from stones, as the soils of the vale almost invariably are, the same or a fimilar effect may be produced, in a much easier way. For although I had not seen a breast plow used in the operation; the utility and effects of the operation itself are familiar to me. In my own practice, in Surrey, I purfued the operation of sub-plowing to, perhaps, its farthest limits: gaining a full view of its merits and defects. The greatest difficulty lies in getting an implement to work, in all foils, and in all feafons. A light wheel-plow,with a broad sharp share, and without a mould board,-drawn by one or two horses, is, I believe, the best implement which can be used in I 2 this this operation: which, in fome cases, is very valuable.——See MIN. OF AGRI. dates 16 August, 10 and 20 October 1775, and 16 August 1776.

The TIME OF SOWING, November and December! If a farmer get his feed wheat into the ground before Christmas, he is thought to finish in due season. How widely different are the customs of countries, with respect to this important operation. Customs which are, no doubt, founded, in some degree at least, on the experience of ages. This country is nearly a month behind the rest of the kingdom. It is argued, by men of experience, in support of this extraordinary practice, that, " late-fown wheats are apt to be better headed"—are more productive of grain-than crops which are fown more early: and the argument, duly limited, may have some foundation. But it is very probable, that the peculiar lateness of wheat feed time, in this district, is not essentially necessary to the natural situation of the vale, or to the nature of its foil, but arises, in fome degree, out of its prefent peculiarity of management. The unproductiveness of the early fown crops may be, in part, owing to the

the host of weeds with which they have to encounter; while those which are sown late, escaping the autumnal vegetation, have sewer enemies to contend with, the ensuing summer.

There are two disadvantages evidently attend late sowing. The season is uncertain, and the requisite quantity of seed is increased. Much of it never vegetates, and much of that, which, if sown in due season, might have vegetated, falls unavoidably a prey to vermin of different kinds.

Nevertheless, such is the strength of the vale lands, and such the advantages of hoing, that the QUANTITY OF SEED sown in this district is considerably less, than that sown, I believe, in any other part of the kingdom. Even at Christmas, the quantity seldom exceeds two bushels an acre! Six pecks, in September-October, would afford as full a sufficiency of plants; and, in the more early part of the season, seven pecks, sown broadcast, is the usual-quantity of seed!*

I 3 The

^{*} SETTING WHEAT. This practice is not here in use; except on a small scale. In the little encroachments round Corse Lawn (a well-soiled and very extensive commonsheep-walk westward of the Severn) I have observed several patches of wheat, planted in rows, with "setting pins", in the manner beans and peas are planted in this district.

The measure, it is true, is large: full nine gallons and a half: fo that the seven pecks contain near seventeen gallons. But, in Norfolk, three bushels containing near twenty five gallons, is usually sown, some weeks, perhaps, before the seed time commences in this country: two bushels and a half; about twenty two gallons, may be taken as the middle quantity of seed wheat, throughout the kingdom.

But, in the vale of Glocester,—wheat is universally hoed: a fact which does honor to English agriculture; and which I enter in this register with more than ordinary satisfaction.

The hoing of wheat is one of those valuable operations in husbandry, which are less difficult, and more effectual, in practice than in theory. I have examined it with extraordinary attention; and shall bestow upon it a minute analytical description.

- 1. The number of hoings.
 - 2. The times of hoing.
 - 3. The width of the hoe:
 - 4. The method of hoing.
 - 5. The price.
 - 6. The advantages.

Y. THE

I. The Number of Hoings. Two hoings are generally spoken of; but are executed only in the practice of superior husbandmen. One hoing and a handweeding, however, are essential to good management. Two hoings, the last likewise a handweeding, might be deemed perfection. The first hoing, if given in due time, will unavoidably miss many weeds, which will afterwards run up to seed, and soul succeeding crops.

Sometimes the crop is HARROWED early (about the time of the first hoing) and hoed some time afterward. It is likewise not unfrequently HARROWED presenting after the first hoing: a good finish, which not only loosens the soil, and lets down a supply of air to the roots of the corn; but effectually disengages the weeds from the soil; in which they are liable to be refixed by the seet of the hoers.

2. The times of hoing. The first hoing is begun in April, or as soon as the season will permit. It ought to be finished before the plants begin to "branch" stock—tiller—or make their vernal ramifications. The sooner the second hoing succeeds the first, the less difficulty there is in doing it; but the later

it is given, the more ferviceable it proves; provided the crop be not immediately injured in the operation.

- 3. The WIDTH OF THE HOE. It is generally understood, that the size of the hoe ought to be proportioned to the fullness of the crop: a thin crop requiring a wide hoe—one which is thick upon the ground, a narrow one. The narrowest I have measured has been three inches; the widest five inches. The form is that of the turnep-hoe: except that the corners are, or ought to be, rounded off.
- 4. The METHOD OF HOING. If the plants stand sufficiently wide to admit the hoe between them, the entire surface is stirred. Where they stand closely, and weeds do not appear, they are passed over. Thus, the tops of high ridges are frequently too rank to admit the hoe, while the sides of the lands are entirely worked over with it.

The art of hoing wheat is much less difficult than that of hoing turneps; which require a quick eye and a steady hand, to single them out at proper distances: whereas, in hoing wheat, the plants, and of course the spaces between between them, are given; all the hoer has to do, is to cut over the vacant patches, and draw the hoe between the plants;—length way, if the plants will admit of it; if not, and weeds intervene, to force through the end, or the corner: in doing which the plants are not much endangered; unless the hoe be very sharp: for the same hoe, which will stir the ground, and cut up feedling weeds, will slip over wheat without injuring it. Wheat, rooting deep, is not easily eradicated; and should part, or even the whole of the blades be cut off, they will, provided the crown be left, re-spring,

Hence women and CHILDREN may, with fufficient fafety, be trufted with hoes among wheat; and, where the foil is tolerably free from root-weeds, foon become fufficiently expert.

But if couch grass abound among wheat, which it too frequently does, not only more labour, but greater skill is requisite. Couch grass bears the same affinity to wheat, as the wild mustard does to turneps; an adept will generally distinguish the plants with sufficient readiness; but in some cases, they resemble each

each other so nearly, as to be easily mistaken for one another, by the inexperienced. Befides, in this case the hoe is obliged to be kept with a sharp edge; otherwise it will not take the couch: this, of course, renders it a more dangerous implement in the hands of the inadept. Therefore, under these disgraceful circumstances, men ought to be, and frequently are, on the every years lands, employed in the hoing of wheat.

This, however, does not operate against the general principle of Hoing WHEAT BY WOMEN AND CHILDREN. No man, who has any regard for his interest, or to his character as a husbandman, attempts to cultivate wheat in a bed of couchgrass.

The requisite distance between the plants, depends on the species of wheat, and the state of the soil. Cone wheat is sound to branch more than lammas.; and either of them will spread wider on a rich, than on an impoverished soil. If the plants be strong, ten or twelve inches is not deemed too great a distance.

It might, however, be wrong to fet-out clofe-growing plants at that diffance: plants may

may acquire, during the autumn and winter, habits agreeable to their respective situations: the fingle plants to fpread,—those in groups to run upward; and it might be injurious, in the fpring, to place them in new fituations. Nevertheless, it is probable that, in many cases, the crop would be improved, if the underling plants, which rank wheat generally abounds with, were in due time removed. Crouded plants produce feeble straw, and puny imperfect grain: and, from the attention I have paid this subject, I am of opinion, that a five-inch hoe might be used, freely, in the fullest crop. I do not mean in fetting the plants out, fingly, like those of turneps; but merely in lessening their number; thereby giving those which were left a fufficiency of air and headroom. A turnep requires room at the root; wheat at the ear: and it is a thing of no great confequence, perhaps, whether a given square foot of atmosphere be filled with ears from one, two, or a greater number of roots.

5. Price. The ordinary price is half a crown an acre, for the first hoing. But the requisite

requisite labour varies with the state of the crop, and the nature of the foil. A full clean crop, on a free soil, wants little labour. Nor on fuch a foil, though foul with feed-weeds, is the labour difficult; provided the crop has not been suffered to run up and hide the furface. On the contrary, a thin tall crop, foul with couchgrass, on a stubborn soil, in a dry feason, requires more labour than is ever paid for. I have feen a man hoing wheat under the last mentioned circumstances, at 3s. an acre. But he barely earned day-wages; yet did not half do his work. If the foil be tolerably free, the featon kind, and the crop taken in a proper state as to growth, notwithstanding it may be foul with feed weeds, there are women who will hoe half an acre a day. Such a crop is not unfrequently done at 2s. an acre.

The fecond hoing is frequently more tedious than the first; by reason of the crops, hiding the ground, and being in the way of the hoe.

6. The ADVANTAGES of hoing are many. The feed weeds are cut off; the root weeds checked; and the crust of the soil broken.

By thus giving the roots a full supply of air, and the plants themselves the full possession of the surface,—they acquire a vigorous habit, and are induced to branch out, spread over the surface, and sill up every vacancy; by that means increasing their own strength, and keeping their enemies under. If a simile might be used on this occasion, we might say, that the soil is a country contended for; the corn and the weeds contending armies:—By destroying, or checking the advancement of one, we give the other an opportunity of gaining sull possession.

Besides the advantages to the growing crop, those of suture crops ought to be considered. The hoe destroys, in the first hoing, a class of weeds, which handweeding seldom, if ever stoops to. Indeed, before that operation usually takes place, they are shrunk beneath notice: they slourish, however, at a critical time;—the time of branching;—and are probably the cause of greater mischief, than rises to common observation. The species which come most particularly within this class are the ivyleaved speedwell or winterweed,—chickweed, and groundsil: while bairough, one of the worst weed

weed of wheat, falls an easy victim to the hoe. The shepherdspurse,—common and scorpion mouseaars, fumitory, bogweed, and other low-growing weeds, are cut off imperceptibly in Hoing;
but are seldom the objects of Handweeding:
consequently, shed their seeds upon the soil,
and remain, from year to year, a nuisance to
the growing crop.

In the HARVESTING of wheat, we find nothing particularly noticeable; except the practices of letting it stand until it be unreationably ripe,—of cutting it very high,—and of binding it in remarkably small sheaves. The last requires some attention.

The fize of the sheaf is here proportioned, in a great measure, to the height of the crop. The sheaves being invariably bound with one length of straw. The practice of making double bands—a practice common to the southern, eastern, northern, and midland counties, appears to be unknown in this district. This year, the straw being somewhat short, the sheaves (if such they may be deemed) are mere handfuls—many of them may be grasped with the singers.—Few of them are equal to half a common sheaf; three or sour of some

of them (especially in the every years fields, where, perhaps, there are more weeds than corn to bind up) would not make a sheaf of some districts.

The advantages and inconveniences of this extraordinary practice require examination.

The inconveniences arise chiefly from the number of sheaves. The crop takes more binding.—The trouble of band-making, however is evaded. But it is certainly more tedious to stook, pitch, load, unload, stack &c. &c. than it would be if bound in larger sheaves; and, in these operations, without any obvious counter advantage.

The practice, nevertheless, has its advantages. Small sheaves require less field room, as it is termed; that is less time between the cutting and the carrying; than large sheaves do. And, what is equally valuable, if they be caught in wet weather, they are much sooner dried again: consequently, the danger of growing is not so great as when the crop is bound in large sheaves; which frequently require opening, when a small one may be got dry without that tedious and dangerous expedient.

The practices of cutting high and binding with fingle bands, have probably arisen, like that of hoing wheat, out of a kind of necessity on the every year's lands; on which if the weeds as well as the wheat were to be reaped, by cutting the latter low; and the whole bound up together in large sheaves;—scarcely any length of time would cure them to the center. The great length of cone wheat may have assisted in establishing the practice.

The fize of sheaves, uninteresting as it may appear to those who are unpracticed in the minutiæ of husbandry, is a subject of some importance.—That the sheaves of wheat are made much too large in many districts, and perhaps in general, is as evident as that, in this district, many of them are made fmaller than any good purpose can require. The difficulty lies in afcertaining the happy medium. We may venture to fay, without risque, that the size ought to bear fome proportion to the state of the crop. At prefent, it may be faid to vary from a handful to an armful. How far it ought to vary, and what the proper fizes of the two extremes are, I dare not, here, take upon me to determine.

The STUBBLE and weeds are generally mown off in swaths, soon after harvest, for litter. It is not unusual to sell the stubble on the ground. The price sometimes so high as 5s. an acre; off which perhaps the buyer will carry a full waggon load! A quantity, perhaps, equal to that carried off in sheaves at harvest.

The PRODUCE of wheat, in this diffrict, is below par: notwithstanding the superior quality of the soil. The par produce of the district is laid at eighteen bushels an acre (the measure large). I have heard men talk gravely of twelve bushels; even in the fallow fields. I have myself seen, in one of the every year's fields, not less perhaps than twenty, perhaps not less than forty acres, which could not be laid at more than eight bushels an acre!

I do not mention these things to expose the husbandmen of the vale of Glocester—I have no motive whatever to lead me to such a conduct—nor do I, on any occasion, I trust, suffer any motive whatever to lead me to censure, other than the sacts which appear before me. I have no partiality to this or that district. To enable me to prosecute with greater diligence the design I have entered upon, I en-Vol. I. K deavour

deavour to view each district as my own: and wish to see the several parcels of my wide domain; or,-in language more fuitable to the fubject,-the feveral cultivated districts of this island, on a par as to cultivation; and as near perfection as the prefent state of the art is capable of raising them. On the present occafion, I wish to prove, by the most substantial evidence, the necessity of a CHANGE OF MA-NAGEMENT.

The district contains, without dispute, fome plots of cold unproductive foil. Every acre of it, which lies out of the water's way, may nevertheless be said to be WHEAT LAND. Three fourths of it is land of fuch a quality that it ought never to be fown with wheat, without a fair probability of THREE TO FOUR QUARTERS AN ACRE. The present unproductiveness is a loss to the community; and reflects equal difgrace on its owner and its occupiers.

There must be some cause or causes of this striking deficiency of produce; and it behoves the landowners to afcertain and remove them: their interest is the most materially concerned.

23

If the deficiency be owing to the open fields being worn down by arable crops, (which I believe is one very great cause of it)—why let them remain in their present unprofitable state? Why not inclose them, and let the lands be laid to grass?

If the deficiency be caused by the land's being chilled with surface water (as much of the central parts of the vale undoubtedly is) why not obtain an act of shores: and under it keep them, as they may undoubtedly be kept, sufficiently free from it.

If the coldness of the subsoil be the cause, (as it may be in some places) encourage underdraining.

If, on examination, the cause of a deficiency of produce should appear to be principally owing to a deficiency of tillage (as in the every year's lands it assuredly is)—give due encouragement to fallowing; and check, by every other possible means, the present disgraceful practice of growing eight bushels of wheat an acre, on land which is by nature enabled to bear four times that quantity.

The reform which is here offered is wanted in various other districts of the kingdom; in K 2 which

which the wheat crop, by injudicious management, is too frequently difgraceful to English husbandry. The wheat crop, above all others, should not be *rifqued*. No man ought to sow wheat where he has not, with a common feation, a moral certainty of a crop.

24.

BARLEY.

THE QUANTITY of barley grown in this vale is very confiderable. For, notwith-ftanding the uncommon *coldness* of much of the vale lands, this is the only spring *corn* which is cultivated on them.

The only species that I have feen cultivated in the diffrict is the common LONG-EARED BARLEY: HORDEUM Zeocriton.

In the CULTIVATION of barley, one circumftance, only, is noticeable: namely that of is being made use of, on the every year's lands, as the cleansing crop. It appears to be a leading article of faith, among the occupiers of these lands, that if a week or ten days fine weather, in the spring, can be had for the operation of harrowing out couch; and if, after this, a full crop of barley succeed; especially if it should be fortunate enough to take a reclining posture; the business of fallowing is effectually done:—the soil being thus raised to a degree of cleanness and tilth sufficient to last it through a series of succeeding crops.

Hence, to catch a few fine days to fallow in, barley is fown, on these lands, very late:—the middle of May—sometimes the latter end of May—sometimes the beginning of June—this year (an aukward season) barley was sown towards the middle of June.—And, to obtain a full crop, three to sour bushels an acre is invariably sown; under the idea that a full crop of barley, especially if it lodge, smoothers all sorts of weeds; even couch grass itself. And true it is, that under lodged barley the soil grows mellow, and weeds get weak.

Nevertheless, I mean not to recommend a practice which is already too prevalent; not in K 3 this

this district, only, but in others: where we see men catching at a barley fallow, as a twig which will keep their corn above the weeds a sew crops longer. The consequence is, the barley crop, by being sown out of season, is of an inferior value, and succeeding crops, by having a host of weeds to struggle with, are rendered equally unproductive.

If the land be tolerably clean, and the feafon favourable, a barley fallow may no doubt be of effential fervice. But there is not one year in five, in which, even land which is tolerably clean, can be fown in feafon and at the fame time be much benefitted by it for future crops.

I am well aware that even land which is foul with couchgrass, may, by harrowing, raking and handpicking, at an unlimited expence, and sowing the barley some weeks behind its time, be made to appear, to the eye, perfectly clean at barley seed time; but whoever will examine it after harvest, or the ensuing spring, and compare its state then, with that of land which has had a turnep or a whole year's fallow, will scarcely bestow the labour of harrowing, and raking, and

and picking; and rifque the loss of his barley crop, a fecond time. *

I have faid the more on this subject, because it is an important one. I know no practice so popular, and at the same time so destructive of good husbandry, as that of tantalizing soul land with a barley fallow. And I offer my sentiments upon it, in this place, because I hope I shall never have a more suitable opportunity.

Barley is HARVESTED loofe: mown with the naked fithe; lies in fwath till the day of carrying; and is cocked with common hay forks.

The MARKETS for barley are Glocester and Tewkesbury. The buyers, malsters of the district, and factors who buy for the Bristol brewers.

The PRODUCE, on a par, three quarters an acre: the measure very large.

K 4 The

* I speak, here, of land which is kept under a course of arable crops; rather than of that which is occasionally broken up from grass, and laid down again, when two or three crops of corn have been taken: a practice which I may have occasion to speak of fully, in another place.

The QUALITY of the vale barley is fuch as recommends it to the malfter, in preference to hill barley that affords a more fightly fample. But there feems to be a quality in the foils of these vales which gives strength and richness to every article of their produce.

25.

OATS.

OATS, it has been faid, are not a produce of this district; at least none of the CULTIVATED varieties are: the WILD OAT grows every where with unufual ftrength and productiveness .-Many lasts of it are, every year, no doubt produced.

I have never however yet feen a low-firuated, strong-soiled, cold-bottomed country, which has not been found, on experience, to be better adapted to oats than to barley. And I have not, in this district, met with any experience, or indeed with any reasoning, which attempts

tempts to prove the contrary. Custom alone is pleaded. *

This exclusion of the oat crop from the lands of the vale, -extraordinary as it appears at first fight,-may perhaps be accounted for in this way. The monks preferred ale to oaten cake: barley of course became the favorite crop: the monasteries were numerous: the lighter lands were not adequate to the demand:-the barley crop, therefore, was necessarily extended to the strong lands. The monasteries, it is true, have long been diffolved; but the spirit of improvement

[.] Since writing this article, I have received, (from very respectable authority) in answer to a query on this subject, that " the vale land is natural to oats; which, if once fown and shed their feed, will remain in the land for ever ;" that is, will become a weed to future crops: and further, that under this idea, " few oats are given, in the vale of Evesham to farm horses (using beans in their stead) as they are supposed to pass through them in a vegetative state," These fears, however, appear, to me, to be groundlefs. not, in any district, found the cultivated out lie longer than one winter in the land: nor have I, in this diffrict, found a cultivated out in the character of a weed: for although I have discovered some few individuals with the grains of the lower part of the panicle, nearly fmooth; yet the upper parts of the panicle have always evinced them, plainly enough, to be the genuine wild out: the NATURAL SPECIES.

provement (excepting a partial reform which has lately taken place in some of the fallow fields) has slept ever since. The present system of management (of the arable land at least) was probably formed under the influence of the monasteries; and has fallen thro' succeeding generations, without receiving any material change.

This, however, by the way. I do not mean to censure the vale husbandmen for not fowing oats, in preference to barley. I have had no opportunity of comparing their produce. Nevertheless, I would wish to recommend a trial of oats, on the stronger colder lands, in the area of the vale. These lands can feldom be got fufficiently fine for barley. Much feed must every year be buried in them. I have feen barley fown over a furface on which some men would have been afraid to trust oats. The clotting beetle, it is true, fines the immediate furface, and gives relief to many grains which lie near it: nevertheless those which fall down the deeper fisfures must, in the tender nature of feedling barley, be irretrievably loft.

On the contrary, oats might, almost in any year, be sown without hazard or difficulty; and, in the fallow fields, might be got in soon enough to break up the fallows, without six or seven horses to one plow. Besides, in a dairy country, the fodder from oats, if the sort were well chosen, would be sound of much more value—more of it—and of a better quality—than that of barley. While the produce of grain,—if theory and comparison may in any case be trusted,—would more than over-ballance, in quantity, the comparative difference, in price: more especially as oats would be a crop new to the vale land. See YORK: ECON: vol: II. p. 21.

PULSE.

PULSE.

A T length we have passed the ground of censure; and are now entering on a subject of praise, to which it will be difficult to do justice: so mixed is the management of this interesting district. Its cultivators might be called, without incurring a paradox, the Best and the worst farmers in the kingdom. Were they as attentive to the soil, in freeing it from superfluous water, and from the roots and seeds of weeds, as they are in freeing the crops from the berbage of weeds—they might well be styled the first husbandmen in Europe.

Pulse, whether beans or peas, separate or mixed, are, in the ordinary practice of the district, planted by women, and hoed by women and children, once, twice, and sometimes thrice; giving the crop, when the soil is sufficiently free from root weeds, a gardenly appearance, which is beautiful to look on, in the

the former part of the fummer; and which, at harvest, if the season prove favorable, seldom fails of affording the cultivator more substantial gratification: while the soil, under this practice duly performed, is lest in a state extremely well adapted to suture crops; particularly the wheat crop.

The species of pulse in cultivation, here, are

- I. BEANS—the large hog-bean: a variety of VICIA faba.
 - 2. GREY PEAS; and
 - 3. WHITE PEAS: varieties of VICIA pifa.
 - 4. PEABEANS; namely a mixture of beans and grey peas; in various proportions. Generally, a few peas among a large proportion of beans: I have however feen, on the lighter lands, a few beans among peas; by way, I suppose, of natural rods to the crop.

The cultivation of pulse in this district requires to be registered in detail.

I. Succession. Pulse succeeds invariably a corn crop: namely, wheat in the old fallow field course; barley in the new;—either wheat or barley on the every year's lands.

- II. Soil. Every species. The stronger soils beans, or beans and peas mixed;—the middle soils generally the same; the lighter soils in the neighbourhoods of Glocester and Cheltenham, peas, of various sorts. But, in the area of the vale, sew peas are grown; except among BEANS; which are, throughout, the prevailing crop; and which, alone, are entitled to particular attention.
- III. TILLAGE. Begin plowing as foon after Christmas as the season will permit; fetching up the soil as deep as the plow will turn it:—nine, ten or more inches deep; and let it lie in whole surrow "to take the frost."
- IV. MANURE. The bean crop, in the common practice of the diffrict, is feldom manured for.
- V. Seed process. This will require to be particularized.
- Candlemas; or as foon after that time as the land can be got upon with the harrows, to break the plits and level the furface for the fetters. The foils of this vale are mostly of such a nature that, after being frozen, they fall like lime; once going over with the harrows being

being on the colder foils sufficient to reduce the surface to powder as fine as ashes; leaving not the trace of a whole surrow.

2. The METHOD OF SETTING varies in different parts of the district. In the central and fouthern quarters, the prevailing practice is to set across the ridges, by the eye, without a line! About Cheltenham and along the northern border, it is a practice, equally prevalent, to set lengthway of the ridges, by a line. While about Tewkesbury, and towards Deerhurst, it is common to set by a line, across the ridges.

In theory, a line appears to be necessary. In practice, however, it is otherwise. Women, who have been long in the habit of setting without one, are able to go on, pretty regularly, by the eye alone; and the young ones are trained up, by putting one of them between two who are experienced. Upon the whole, however, a line appears to have its uses. The soil becomes, in all probability, more evenly occupied by the roots; and the plants are somewhat more conveniently hoed;—when the seed is planted in straight lines, with equidistant intervals.

144

Each fetter is furnished with a "fetting pin," and a "tuckin;" namely, a fatchel (hung before, by a string round the waist) to carry the beans in. The fetting pin resembles the gardener's dibble: with, in general, however, a valuable improvement: a cross pin, or half crutch, near the top, to rest the palm upon; with a groove on each fide of the main pin to receive the forefinger and the thumb. The length of the dibble (which is about two inches fquare in the middle tapering conically, to a fharp point) is about eight inches; of the handle, about four.

In fetting, the women walk fideway, to the right; with their faces toward the ground which is fet: the last row, therefore, is immediately under the eye, and the difficulty of fetting another row, nearly parallel with it, is readily overcome by practice. An expert hand will fet with almost inconceivable rapidity.

The distance between the rows varies from ten to fourteen inches. Twelve inches may be confidered as the prevailing width throughout the district. The distance, in the rows, about two inches; making the holes as close

as can well be done, without their interfering with each other;—and about two inches deep; dropping one bean in each hole*.

- 3. The QUANTITY OF SEED—from two and a half to three bushels an acre.
- 4. The PRICE OF SETTING—fixteen to eighteen pence a bushel: costing from 3s. 6d. to 4s. 6d. an acre.

The practice of fetting by the bushel, appears to be, in one particular at least, very injudicious. Instead of a single bean being assigned to each hole, two and sometimes more, are put in;—that the bushel may be sooner emptied: for the same purpose, and with the same dishonest intention, a handful will not unfrequently be thrust into a hole, and covered up with mould. The only danger, in setting by the acre, would be that of the seed's being put in

Vol. I.

^{*} In the Cheltenham quarter of the district, I have obferved a singular method of setting peas;—not in continued lines; but in clumps; making the holes eight or ten inches from each other; putting a number of peas in each hole. This is called "bunshing" them. The hoe has, undoubtedly, in this case, greater freedom: all the danger arising from the practice is, that the soil is not so evenly and fully occupied by the roots in this case, as they are when the plants are distributed in continued lines.

in too thin. But it being a notorious fact, that beans, which stand thin, are (under the same circumstances) invariably better podded, than those, which stand in a close crouded state;—it is highly probable that, of the two evils, setting by the acre would be found the least.

5. The covering is generally done with tined harrows, drawn once in a place. If, however, the foil be in fo light, fo floury a state, that the tines pull up the beans, a thorn harrow is generally made use of for the purpose of covering the seed.

VI. VEGETATING PROCESS. Presently after the beans are above ground, the surface is sometimes loosened with the harrow; pre-

vious to the Hoing.

TIME OF HOING. The first hoing is given as soon as the plants are free from the danger of being buried by the hoc. They ought, if the weather permit, to be begun upon, before they be a hand high.

The METHOD OF HOING is the common one, which is practifed by gardeners, in hoing drilled crops. The intervals are cut-over, as close to the plants as can be done with fafety: and, if a gap or vacancy occur in the row,

the

the hoe is drawnthrough it: the hoer taking two, and fometimes three intervals at once.

The WIDTH OF THE HOE for beans, I believe, is invariably five inches. In this case, the corners may be kept on, and the edge kept sharp, with little sear of injury.

The second hoing is, or ought to be, deferred as long as it can be with fafety. It is, however, or ought to be, always finished before the beans begin to blow: it being considered very injurious to the crop, to hoe it when the "blows are on."

The fecond hoing is still flat,—as the first. I have not feen an instance in this district, of beans being earthed up.

In the fecond hoing, the rows are, or ought to be, carefully HAND-WEEDED. Not a weed should be left standing. Beans cannot blow among weeds: and every one now left, furnishes the soil with a fresh supply of seeds for the annoyance of suture crops.

GENERAL OBSERVATIONS ON HOING. The fecond hoing is effentially necessary to common good management. Without it, the first is of little avail: it may loosen the soil, and give a temporary relief to the young

L 2

plants;

plants; but the number of weeds, at barveft, will be nearly the fame, as if it were not to take place; for though, no doubt, it destroys numbers, it unlocks the feeds of others, which rife up in their stead,—high enough to injure the growing crop; and to give a supply of feeds to the soil.

Weeds injure beans, and all pulse, in a way, in which they have it not in their power to hurt corn. Corn bears its feed on the funimit of its stem. The weeds must be aspiring, indeed, if it cannot blow in defiance of them. Nor, during the maturation, is the grain (in ordinary cases) liable to be over-shaddowed and crouded by weeds. On the contrary, beans throw out their feed from the sides of the stems; down to within a few inches of the ground; provided they have room, air, and fun enough to encourage them to throw out bloffoms, and to enable them to bring the pods to due perfection. And it is observable, that a crop of beans feldom turns out productive, unless the pods form low on the stems.

Hence the utility of the first hoing;—to prevent the weeds from crouding the beans; and thereby give them a tendency to run upward;

as well as prevent them effectually from forming the necessary rudiments below: and of the second;—to give the beans an opportunity of blowing; as well as of maturing their pods without the interference of weeds.

Hence, likewise, the unproductiveness of a thick-standing rank crop; which, by drawing up the individuals, tall and stender, forms a shade below, and prevents a due circulation of air; the plants, in this case, operating as weeds to each other. And hence the use of THINNING a rank crop of beans, whenever they show a tendency to draw each other up tall and "rammelly;"—a species of crop, which, it is well understood in this district, fills the rick-yard, but not the granary*.

The PRICE OF HOING, is generally fix shillings an acre, for the two hoings and the "handpulling;"—more or less, according to the nature of the soil, the height of the crop, and its degree of soulness †.

L 3 6. HAR-

^{*} TOPPING, if done in due season, assists in the same intention.

[†] The HORSE HOING of beans is not in any degree of practice; the only instance of deviation from the common practice of handhoing, was one, in which an Ass was made

VII. HARVESTING. The method of harvesting varies with the length of the crop.

A short low-podded crop is necessarily mown;—usually with a naked sithe;—letting the plants drop upon their roots. Having lain some time to wither, in this scattered state, they are gathered, with common forks, into swath-like rows, on the sides of the lands: where, having lain a surther time, proportioned to their ripeness, their weediness, and the state of the weather, they are made up into wads or bundles, with the same implement, and set upon the ridges of the lands; and there remain, in that state, until they be sit for hauling. If the crop be stouter, it is sometimes bound after the sithe, and dried in shuck.

But tall beans are usually cut with a reaping hook, and a hooked stick; with which, instead of the hand, they are gathered.

REAPING BEANS. The larger end, or handle, of the gathering book is eighteen inches long

use of in this operation! Seeing the smallness of the feet, and the narrowness of the tread of this animal, it appears to be singularly adapted, on free light soils, to the operation.

long, the shorter end, or hook, twelve inches; its point standing out about twelve inches from the handle. The reaping book in this operation, is used in a singular way; striking with it beneath the gathering hook; making a sweep as with a sithe; driving the cut beans forward, until about half a moderate sheaf be collected.

In this case, they are left awhile to wither in open reaps, and are afterward either bound in sheaves and set up in stooks; or, much more usually, are set up in what are termed "HACKLES:"—singlets of unusual size; and of a construction sufficiently singular to merit description.

The reaps are generally gathered up by two boys; who, taking them in their arms, fingly, adjust their butts; by letting them fall upon them; thereby giving a level even base. Three or four of these reaps (about half a sheaf each) are set up in a hollow conelike form; as slax is sometimes set up after being rated; or as hop poles are sometimes piled. A man follows, and ties a band, made of three or sour bean stems—a length of peashalm, or a twisted rope of long grass,—near L 4

the top of the hackle, as it stands: and, to secure it still more from the wind, as well as to prevent its yet leafy broom-like top from catching driving showers, and conveying the rain water down into the body of the hackle,—he draws a single stem from the middle of it, until only a few inches of its butt remain; or enters one which he finds loose, a similar depth: then, taking the whole top in his hand, with the long stem in the center of it, twists it round in a spiral manner; thus making the hackle a perfect cone; its apex resembling the point of a snail-shell; and sixes it in this form, by winding the single stem round the top; burying its end within the hackle.

The crop remains in this state, until it be taken up by the carriages;—the Glocestershire backle not being rebound, like the Yorkshire gait, previous to the carrying; the band and the twist at the top hold them together, until they be got onto the waggon, at least.

In "bauling," it is customary for boys or others (employed by the farmer) to pick up the scattered beans, by hand, after the waggon.

VIII. In the center of the vale, BEAN HALM is thrown into the horse rack, and the offal strewed about the yard as litter. About Glocester, great quantities of it (as well as some straw) are bought up at a potash manusactory, and burnt for the ashes!

IX. The MARKETS for beans are the market towns of the district; at which they are bought for horses and for hogs, (of which they are here a principal article of fatting:) and Bristol; whose factors buy up great quantities for the inns; (beans being throughout this division of the kingdom still used as a provender of horses) and for the Guinea ships; as food for the negroes, in their passage from Africa to the West Indies.

X. The PRODUCE of beans, on a par of years and crops, is about three quarters an acre. Four quarters—that is, about thirty eight Winchester bushels, are not a very extraordinary crop: though much of the land which produces them has borne beans every 3d year, and some of it, perhaps, every second year, during a succession of ages. Something may be due to management, and much to the nature of this plant; which appears to flourish,

flourish, unabatingly, on strong, deep land. The rest may be owing to the natural richness and peculiar depth of the vale soils.—Beans strike deep, and probably seed, in some measure at least, beneath the ordinary pasture of plants.

27.

CULTIVATED GRASSES.

IN A COUNTRY, whose lands lie chiefly in common arable field, or in old grass inclofures,—the cultivation of grasses, either as temperary or as perennial ley, is, of course, confined within narrow limits: nevertheless, the two species of cultivation require to be noticed in this place.

I. Temporary Ley. Pasture lands are too abundant, and hay too cheap, to require much temporary ley to be made. In the improved course of the fallow-field land, small pieces are, however, not unsrequently sown with clover (common red clover) instead of

beans;

27.

beans; by way of green berbage for farmhories; and fometimes larger pieces; for feed clover.

The quantity of CLOVER HERBAGE, which fome of the vale lands throw out, is extraordinary. The lighter lands are thought to be "too free for clover!" Running it too much to balm; which trails upon the ground like that of peas! It will not, it is faid, answer on this foil, either for foiling or for feed; for if mown, even twice, the third crop-will be rotten before the feed be ripe!

But the stronger lands produce a more upright clover-like crop;—generally, however, of uncommon luxuriance. It is usually mown, as green herbage, three times in the course of the summer. If made into hay, the quality is found to be extremely good. If cut in due season, and properly made, it is thought to be equal to meadow hay, as an article of satting for oxen.

Such is the value of the CLOVER CROP on fresh lands,—on lands which are new to it: and such, we may fairly add, is the natural strength of the lands of this district. How truly absurd, then, to suffer the common fields

fields to remain in their present unproductive state. Not clover, only, but every other species of CULTIVATED HERBAGE, adapted to the several soils, would, no doubt, be productive.

In the fame unprofitable state lay the lands of the vale of Pickering*. They had borne grain until they would barely pay for the labour of cultivation. The yeomanry starved on their own lands. They were not worth, as arable lands, 10s. an acre. But, having been inclosed and kept in a state of berbage, they now, many of them let from 30 to 40s. an acre.

It must be allowed, that some considerable expence attends the inclosure of open lands; and that it is some years before the herbage arrives at its most profitable state. In the case here instanced, the land lay several years nearly in a state of waste †. But it does not sollow, that, in these more enlightened days, the same method of leying should be practiced. They might, now, on a certainty, be rendered

^{*} See YORK. ECON. I. 291. † See YORK. ECON. II. 84.

rendered productive from the day of inclosure. But of this in the next section.

In the management of SEED CLOVER, I have met with nothing worthy of notice; except the practice of thrashing it in frosty weather: or rather the idea of giving the preference to such weather for thrashing it in. The advantage is evident, when the idea is known; but it does not seem to have struck universally: I therefore give it a place in this register.

PERENNIAL LEYS. The recent at-H. tempts at laying down arable land to grafs, in this diffrict, have been made principally on the lands mentioned aforegoing, as being broken up from a ftate of rough pasture, and fown repeatedly with wheat (fee page 67.)-But these attempts, I believe, have generally been unfuccessful. The soil reduced to a state of foulness, by repeatedly cropping it on fingle plowings, had no other cleanfing, perhaps, than a barley fallow; and, in this foul state, was probably rendered still fouler, by fowing over it the feeds of weeds, under the name of "hay feeds."-No wonder that land laid down to grass, in this manner, should,

in a few years, require to be given up again to corn.

Hay seeds, however, is an indefinite term. Seeds collected from known hay, of a well herbaged ground, cut young, shook or thrashed upon a floor, and sifted through fine sieves, to take out the large seeds of weeds, with which all old grasslands abound, might be eligible enough; provided still purer seeds could not be had. But what is generally thrown upon land, under the denomination of "hay seeds," is a collection of the seeds of the ranker weeds, with sew or none of those of the finer grasses.

One of the finest grass grounds, I have seen in the vale, was laid down with hay seeds, about five and twenty years ago; but it was with seeds of the former description; and the management in every other respect equally judicious. The land had been in bad hands, and was become extremely foul with couch; it was, therefore, summer fallowed. But the season proving unfavourable, it was deemed, the ensuing spring, not yet sufficiently clean. It had, therefore, a second year's fallow!—

By repeated plowings and harrowings, across the

27.

the ridges, they were pulled down from from roofs to waves. The next enfuing spring, it was fown with barley and hay seeds: the most spirited instance of practice, I have met with in this most important branch of rural economics. And the event proves its eligibility in a striking manner. Before this two year's fallow, the land let for 10s. an acre: foul as it was, at the time it was broken up, no crop could grow in it; it was worth no-

On the other hand, I have had opportunities of observing several instances of lands, which have been laid down with "hay seeds," and which, at present, lie a disgrace to English agriculture. This spring I listed the plants of a piece laid down in this disgraceful manner.

thing to the occupier for one year. It is now

worth from 25 to 30s. an acre.

In May, the only grass was the brome-grass—(oat grass—loggerheads—lob.) and of this but a very small quantity. The weeds were as follow: corn borsetail,—broad plantain,—common thistle,—groundsel,—crowsoots,—convolvulus,—docks, &c. &c. Half the surface was actually bare: no appearance of a quarter

quarter of a crop; even of weeds. In September,—I found it over-run with the ox-tongue (picris echioides) whose seeds were blowing about, to the annoyance of the neighbourhood. And this, I am asraid, may be taken as a specimen of the present method of laying land down to grass, in the vale of Glocester.

The only reason given for persevering in this unpardonable practice is, that no better seeds are to be had; RAYGRASS being "ruinous to the vale lands"!—" Smothering every thing: and impoverishing the soil, until it will grow nothing"!

In the next article, it will appear, by the catalogues there given, that the predominant herbage of the old grass lands of the vale is RAYGRASS. But lest the general account which will there be given of the grasses should not be thought sufficiently conclusive, I will-here copy a series of memoranda, made on the subject, in the autumn of 1783: before I became acquainted with the rooted antipathy, which I have since sound to be formed, against raygrass.

"Hatherley, 10 Sept: 1783. Observing in a small inclosure, which has been lately laid down down (or more accurately fpeaking is laying itself down) to grass, some green swardy patches beginning to make their appearance through a carpet of couch and other soulness, I examined the species which were thus employed in rendering the land, in despite of bad management, useful to the occupier; and sound them to consist wholly of raygrass and white clover. This led me to a more minute examination of the adjoining ground, esteemed the best piece of grassland in the neighbourhood, and, from the seed stems which are now remaining in the stale patches, I find the bladegrass to be chiefly raygrass, with some dogstail, and a little softgrass."

"Sept: 11. In my stroll this morning, in the center of the vale, I met with an extensive suite of cow-grounds (by the side of the Chelt in Boddington) the soil sive or six seet deep. The herbage white clover and raygrass: the young shoots of the raygrass as sweet as sugar! Much sweeter than any I have before examined. These grounds (late Long's) are, it seems, very good ones for grazing; but are difficult to make cheese from."

Vol. I. M "I have

"I have no longer a doubt about the herbage of church ground confisting at prefent (the middle of Sept.) in a manner wholly of ray grass and white clover; for in my walk this evening, I carefully examined several plants of raygrass, which had both seedstems and blades belonging to them; and, on examining the blades with a glass, and comparing them with the turf of this field, I find they are identically the same. In taste, however, the different specimens vary considerably; and perhaps the taste of raygrass might be taken as a criterion of soils; and perhaps, with the assistance of a glass, not only this but any other grass may be known, with certainty, by the blade alone."

"Sept: 15. Tewkesbury lodge, a charming grassland farm: a bold swell covered with a rich warm soil, occupied by a luxuriant herbage; chiefly raygrass! Some white clover; and some other of the finer bladegrasses. "All green": not a soot of plowed land!"

"Below Apperley,—an extensive whole year's common, stocked with horses, young cattle, sheep and geese: the site a dead level, subject to be overslowed; the soil a redish loam; the herbage raygrass—(saccharine in a superior degree—literally as sweet as sugar!)—with

with some white clover, and from what I can judge by its growth, some marsh bent. It is eaten down so level and so bare, that the geese, one would suppose, could scarcely get a mouthfull; yet the young cattle are as sleek as moles: it is esteemed, I understand, without exception, the best piece of land in the country."

In proof, however, of raygrass being wholly unfit for the vale lands, I have been fhown a piece which was laid down with " ryegrass:" and, certainly, a more shameful piece of ley was never shown. Perceiving, however, from the rubbish upon it, that the seeds of rubbish, not those of raygrass, must have been fown, I made enquiry into the complection of the feed, and found that it was bromegrass--lob--loggerheads--fetched from the hills, where that grass abounds, which had "fmothered every thing" (even the ray grass which might have been fown among it) except a few of the ranker weeds. And similar evidences of the ruinous nature of "rye grass" I have met with in other diffricts.

The bromegrass and other weeds, which have been sown hitherto under the name of rye grass, are certainly improper for the vale

M 2 foils;

foils; and it is possible that even the variety of real raygrass which is cultivated may not be eligible. In Yorkshire, I sound a variety (in a garden) which had evidently a couchy habit.

But how easy to collect the NATIVE SPECIES, which abounds on the old grasslands; and thus raise a new variety, adapted, on a certainty, to the vale land. The difficulty of doing it would vanish the moment it were set about: it only wants a little exertion: a small share of indolence to be shook off.

If real raygrass has ever been tried alone and without success, it has probably arisen from too great a quantity having been sown. Be it raygrass or rubbish, I understand, seldom less than a sackfull an acre is thrown on: whereas one gallon an acre, of clean-winnowed real raygrass-seed, is abundantly sufficient, on such soil as the vale in general is covered with.

Or perhaps the miscarriages have arisen in the strength of the vale lands; in their being naturally affected by raygrass, and in the want of these valuable qualities being duly tempered by proper management. (See YORK: ECON: vol. ii. p. 89.)

The

The forcing quality of the first spring of grass seems to be, here, well understood. "No matter how short the grass at this time of the year, so the cattle can get hold of it;—they are sure to thrive amain."

The reason is obvious: there is not, at that season, a blade of any other grass than ray grass: no alloy to lower its value: it has then such states full scope; and, in this case, the Glocestervale graziers experience its use, as sensibly as the Norsolk sarmers: these, however, are grateful; because they know the effect proceeds from raygrass: but those, unaware of the gratitude they owe, stand foremost to revile its character.

In Norfolk, and on the Cotfwold hills, the lands are comparatively weak, and have perhaps long been used to ray grass: the graziers, there, find no difficulty in keeping it down in the spring. Here, on the contrary, the land is rich, is peculiarly affected by raygrass, has much of it lain, for ages, in a state of aration, and is of course peculiarly prone to the grasses. The graziers, it is highly probable, are not aware of the stock it will carry, for a few weeks

M 3

in the spring; twice, perhaps three times, as much as their old grass grounds.

Some men sensible of the mischievousness of soul "hayseeds",—and believing in the diabolical influence of raygrass, have laid down lands with WHITE CLOVER alone; or with a mixture of white clover and TREFOIL; without any bladegrass whatever.

This is certainly preferable to fouling the turf with weeds; but it is returning one step back to the obsolete custom of letting land lay down in its own way. There is a certain loss of nutritious herbage in the outset;—and the weeds, already in the soil, will of course occupy, in some degree, the vacancies which would be better filled by blade graffes.

That land may be leved without blade graffes is certainly true: I have long ago practifed this method of leving. (See MINUTES OF AGRICULTURE, date 20. May 1775.) But it was before I had feen the extraordinary effects of raygrafs, when properly managed, in the established practice of Norfolk, See NORF: ECON. vol. i. p. 303.)

It is equally true, that most excellent grass land may be obtained, without sowing any seed feed whatever. (See YORK: ECON: vol. ii. p. 84.) The impropriety of the practice is, however, evident. And fowing one class only appears to be, no more than a middle way between that and good management.

Who would not wish to see the herbage of his leys, the first year, resemble the better herbage of his old grasslands, without their weeds?

It is evident, that the prevailing herbage of the best grass grounds of this district is composed of raygrass and white clover. In Spring and Autumn, the surface is in a manner wholly occupied by them. All that the art of leying wants, to make it perfect, is a summer blade grass, to supply the place of the natural summer grasses of the old sward.

But if we are unable to reach perfection, there is no reason why we should not approach it as nearly as we can. A nutritious bite, in spring and autumn, is certainly better than a want of it at these times. By sowing a small quantity of raygrass, and keeping this closely pastured in the spring,—the summer grasses, natural to the given soil, have little more impe-

M 4 pediment

diment to their rising, than they would have, if no raygrass were sown.

If, instead of a gallon of clean raygrass, a sackful of rubbish be sown, or if even a gallon of clean raygrass be sown and the herbage be suffered to run away wild in the spring, and get possession of the surface, its evil effects cannot be said to be owing to the nature of the plant, but to a want of judgment in the growers of it. Under proper management, it can do no harm: it can smother nothing but the bones of the cattle that eat it;—nor exbaust any thing, but the pockets of their purchasers.

I have been induced to fay more on this fubject, and to express my ideas in stronger language, as some of the leading men of this district are afraid to cultivate raygrass; and one, more particularly, whose management is defervedly looked up to, is an open enemy to it. All I have to say farther on the subject is, that, I verily believe, I have no undue affection for any particular species of grass. My leading principle of conduct, throughout the irksome undertaking I have engaged in, is to stand with all my strength against false-grounded

PARTIALITIES:

PARTIALITIES: whether I perceive them in myself, or observe them in others.

The fubject before us is of the first importance, in rural economics: converting wornout arable lands to a state of profitable sward is one of the most important operations in husbandry; and is, perhaps, of all the other operations in it, the least understood. The district under survey contains twenty thousand acres of land, which ought to undergo this change, with all convenient speed. And, whenever it take place, ten to sisteen thousand pounds a year, for some years afterward, will depend on whether it be judiciously, or injudiciously conducted.

NATURAL

28.

NATURAL GRASSES.

THE OLD GRASSLANDS of this diffrict fall mostly within the species LOWLAND GRASS and MIDDLELAND GRASS. The UPLAND it contains is too inconsiderable to claim particular notice; consisting merely of the marginal slopes; and the sides and contracted summits of the hillocks which are scattered on its area.

I. Lowland grass. This confifts mostly of common mowing grounds,—provincially "meadows" *: in part, of common pasture grounds,—provincially "hams" †. Some inclosed

It is observable that the GLOCESTERSHIRE MEADOWS do not lie in long freaths, as those of the YORKSHIRE INCS, but in square plots, marked by boundary stones. The HAY is private property, but the AFTERGRASS is generally common to the township; either without stint; or is stinted by the "yard lands" of the common fields.

[†] Hams are mostly stinted pastures: one, near Glocester, ls however an exception.

inclosed property likewise comes within this division of grasslands: which, it is observable, are uniformly sound and fully swarded; their levelled surface rising in some places twelve or sisten seet above the level of dead water. No fens, or watery marshes, mix in the lowlands of the vale of Glocester.

By NATURAL SITUATION, however, these lands are subject to be overflowed; either by the Severn, or by the rivulets which cross the vale; and owe no doubt the present elevation and levelness of surface to the sediment of sloods.

In the immediate neighbourhood of Glocefter, there are not less than a thousand acres of this description of grassland; mostly of a rich productive quality. The ISLE OF ALNEY (a holm, or river-island, formed by a divarication of the Severn) consists wholly of it. It is not, however, peculiar to the Severn; but accompanies, on a more contracted scale, the Chelt and other brooks and rivulets, into the area of the vale.

The soil of these lowlands is invariably deep: and of the same quality and contexture at different depths. That of the isle of Alney,

and

and the other meadows near Glocester, is about fix feet deep; an uniform mass of somewhat redish loam.

It is observable, however, that the quality of this loam varies in different situations. At the upper point of the island it inclines to a coarse sand; while toward the lower extremity, it is fine almost as silt. It is also observable that the surface lies higher in that than in this situation. But these circumstances are strictly agreeable to the general effects of floods: that is, of foul water in a current state.

Another observable circumstance relative to the soil of these meadows is, that it is uniformly CALCARIOUS, in the degree of about five grains to a hundred; except near the surface; in the immediate sphere of vegetation; in which it discovers no signs of calcariosity! A circumstance that appears to me extremely interesting.

Near Glocester, this bed of loam is used as BRICKEARTH: and, without any admixture, affords bricks of an excellent quality. A new county jail, on the Howardian principle of separate cells, and on a very extensive scale, is now building with bricks made from this earth; one hundred grains of which, in the si-

tuation,

tuation, from which the earth of these bricks is taken, affords, by analysis, five grains of calcarious earth, twelve grains of sand, and eighty three grains of silt.

Another observable circumstance relative to this foil is, that it refembles, in COLOUR, the waters of the Severn in the time of floods. The waters of rivers, in general, are, in the time of flood (during freshes or land-floods as they are usually called) of a light brown, or stone colour. But those of the Severn, in their passage through this part of Glocestershire, are mostly a light red, or what is generally understood by a cinnamon colour; owing, most probably, to particles of the red foils, west of the Severn, being suspended among those washed from the vales of Glocester and Evesham: the colour varying as the rain, which caused the swell, fell more or less, on the redland country.

The banks of the Avon and the Chelt are free from this redness; as are the rising grounds on either side of the Severn meadows in this neighbourhood: facts which, to my mind, demonstrate, that these meadows are a creation of the sloods of the Severn, since the rising

rising grounds received their present form: confequently, that the extensive slat, which they now occupy, was heretofore (and, perhaps, not many centuries ago) a wash; over which the tide slowed; in the manner in which it still slows, over a yet more extensive tract of surface in the neighbourhood of Newnham. A tract of surface, which still remains in an unprofitable state; but which, may we not venture to suggest, might possibly be reclaimed.

The nature of the subsoil, likewise favors the above position. Beneath the mass of loam, which I have termed the foil, lies a stratum of earth, of a formewhat lighter colour, but evidently partaking of the nature of the foil, which rests upon it; beneath this, a vet lighter coloured filt, exactly refembling the mud, which is still brought up from the sea, or from banks formed in the lower parts of the Severn, and left in quantity by every tide, wherever it can find a lodgement: and beneath this bed of mud (mixed in some places with a coarser fandy earth) lies, in red and white strata, the natural subsoil of the country,—the ORIGINAL surface; -as left by nature, or the convulfions

fions of nature, which appear evidently to have thrown the earth's furface into its present form.

This original furface would be covered by the tides with filt from the fea, long before the lands, lying above it, were brought into an ARABLE STATE; to furnish the river-floods with materials to give much addition to the covering; and yet a longer time before ART affished (as in all human probability it has) in raising the surface to its present height*.

The

* By observations during a flood, while the general level was covered, a part near its center (the town ham, &c.) appeared some two seet above the water. This part, in much probability, was the original ISLE OF ALNEY: an ancient name, which the present holm bearing that appellation, was the less likely to obtain, as tradition relates that the minor division of the Severn, which now winds by the kays of Glocester, was originally a cut, made for the conveniency of navigation: a circumstance that is corroborated by the plan of an ancient fortification, which appears to have extended considerably beyond the present river; and whose foundation, probably, is now buried, among the accumulation of soil, some feet below the present furface.

These observations, I acknowledge, are not essential to a register of the present state of rural affairs: nevertheless it is interesting to observe the changes which the face of nature, and with it rural affairs, have undergone: not in this instance only; but in various others of a similar nature, in every quarter of the island.

The HERBAGE, with which the floods, time, and other circumstances have furnished these lowlands, varies with the manner in which they have been occupied.

The herbage of the "hams"—or commons is, (as has already been intimated) in the fpring, and in autumn more particularly, one continuous mat of RAYGRASS and WHITE CLO-VER, with a portion of the CRESTED DOGS-TAIL: the bladegraffes being of a superior quality; faccharine in the first degree: particularly those of the commons that are fed with sheep; which keeping down the weeds, the finer graffes are in full possession. But the fuperior quality and productiveness of these pasture grounds are not matters of surprize:for, besides the annual tribute of the floods, they have had the whole of their own produce regularly returned to them: while the mowing grounds have been annually robbed of a principal part of their produce; without having, perhaps, in general, had any return whatever made

The herbage of the "MEADOWS" appears in the following lift; the individuals of which were collected in the Isle of Alney, and other divisions divisions of the extensive flat, which has been more particularly noticed. They are arranged agreeably to their degrees of frequency in those meadows; or as nearly so as the intention of the arrangement requires.

LINNEAN.

ENGLISH.

Lolium perenne,—raygrass.

Trifolium repens,—creeping trefoil (a).

Trifolium procumbens,—procumbent trefoil (b).

Hordeum murinum,—common barleygrass. Phleum nodosum,—bulbous catstailgrass. Cynosurus cristatus,—crested dogstailgrass. Carices,—sedges.

Anthoxanthum odoratum,—vernal.

Alopecurus pratensis,-meadow foxtailgrass.

Festuca fluitans,-floating fescue.

Festuca elatior,—tall fescue.

Agrostis alba, -creeping bentgrass.

Agrostis capillaris,—fine bentgrass.

Alopecurus geniculatus, - marsh foxtailgrass.

Holcus lanatus,-meadow softgrass.

Bromus

⁽a) CREEPING TREFOIL; or white clover.

⁽b) PROCUMBENT TREFOIL; or trefail.

Bromus mollis, -- foft bromegrafs. -fmooth bromegrafs Bromus Avena flavescens,—yellow oatgrass. Poa trivialis,—common poe. Poa pratensis,-meadow poe. Poa annua,-dwarf poe. Sanguisorba officinalis, - meadow burnet. Latbyrus pratensis,-meadow vetchling. Trifolium pratense,-meadow trefoil (c) Lotus corniculatus, -birdsfoot trefoil. Ranunculus repens,—creeping crowfoot*. Chryfanthemum Leucanthemum, ox-eye daifey. Centaurea nigra,—common knobweed. Acbillea Millefolium, -common milfoil. Rumex Acetofa, -- forrel. Rumex crispus,—curled dock.

Rumex

(c) MEADOW TREFOIL, - or red clover.

• Creeping crowfoot; ---- provincially "creeping crazey"—is here esteemed as a valuable species of herbage, while the common and the bulbous species, of this genus of plants, are considered as extremely pernicious; especially among hay. This is a distinction, which does the attention of the vale farmers great credit. The fact appears to be, on examination, that the two latter are extremely acrid, and probably have a caustic effect on the mouths of the cattle, which eat it: while the first is perfectly mild and agreeable to the palate. A circumstance, that is not generally understood.

28.

Rumex obtusifolius,—broadleaved dock.

Leontodon Taraxacum,--common dandelion†

Hypochæris radicata,—- longrooted hawkweed

Galium verum,—yellow beditraw.

Ranunculus Ficaria,—pilewort.

Bellis perennis,—common daisey.

Dastylis glomerata,—orchardgrass.

Briza media,—tremblingrass.

Aira cæspitosa,—hassock airgrass.

Avena elatior,—tall oatgrass.

Festuca duriuscula,—hard sescue.

Juncus articulatus,—jointed rush.

Scirpus cæspitosus?—sluted clubrush?

Peucedanum Silaus,—meadow saxisrage.

Oenantbe pimpinelloides?—meadow drop-wort?

Heracleum Sphondylium,—cowparsnep.
Carduus palustris,—marsh thistle.
Serratula arvensis,—common thistle.
Urtica dioica,—common nettle.
Vicia cracca,—bluetusted vetch.
Phalaris arundinacea,—reed canarygrass.

N 2 Cardamine

+ The Glocestershire dairymen have also observed, that cows have an aversion to the "bitter grasses"—(the DANDELION and HAWKWEED tribes) but that sheep are particularly partial to them; eating even their "blows."

Cardamine patensis,—common ladysmock. Senecio aquaticus,-marsh ragwort. Spiræa Ulmaria,-meadowsweet. Lychnis Flos-cuculi,—meadow campion. Ranunculus acris, -- common crowfoot. Ranunculus bulbosus, - bulbous crowfoot. Pastinaca sativa,—wild parsnep. Achillea Ptarmica, -- goosetongue. Potentilla Anserina,-filverweed. Potentilla reptans,—creeping cinquefoil. Cerastium vulgatum,—common mousear. Galium palustre,-marsh bedstraw. Prunella vulgaris,-felfheal. Ajuga reptans,-meadow bugle. Myosotis scorpioides, -- scorpion mousear. Plantago media, - middle plantain. Plantago lanceolata, - narrow plantain. Rhinanthus Crista-galli,—yellow rattle. Colchicum autumnale,—autumnal crocus. Allium vineale, - crow garlic. Tragopogon pratense,-goatsbeard. Thalistrum flavum,-meadow rue. Tanacetum vulgare,—common tansey*.

Cerastium

^{*} TANSEY. A very common plant, in this diffrict; particularly on the banks of the Severn.

Cerastium aquaticum,—marsh mousear. Galium Mollugo, - bastard madder. Antirrhinum Linaria, -- common fnapdragon. Geranium pratense,-crowfoot cranesbill. Valeriana dioica,-marsh velerian. Orchis maculata, - spotted orchis. Polygonum Perficaria,—common perficaria. Lythrum Salicaria, - spiked willowherb. Symphytum officinale,—common comfrey. Ranunculus Flammula,—common spearwort. Caltha palustris, - marsh marigold. Mentha birsuta,-velvet mint. Sisymbrium sylvestre, -water rocket. Sifymbrium amphibium,-water radish. Sparganium erectum,-common burflag. Poa aquatica,—water poe.

The PRODUCE of these meadows varies: near Glocester they are occasionally manured, with ashes and sweepings of different kinds. The par produce, in a midling year, is, I understand, about a ton and a half an acre; not unfrequently two tons. The hay of a fine quality.

II. MIDDLELAND GRASS. The principal part of the grasslands of the district belongs to this class. The MEADOWS and HAMS, tho'

N 3 extensive,

extensive, are not equal, in quantity of surface, to the "grounds:" of which some of the inclosed townships principally consist; and which ought, indisputably, to form the principal part of every township within the district: the area of the lower vale is in a manner wholly occupied by this species of grassland.

The soil is the same as that of the arable lands. Almost every acre of it having, heretosore, been under the plow: lying in ridge and surrow, like the lands of the common fields. In the parish of Churchdown, there are grasslands which lie in high sharp ridges, with sides nearly as steep as those of a modern pitch-roof. In general, however, they appear to have been somewhat lowered, previous to their being laid down, or suffered to lie down, to grass. Toward Glocester the lands in general are narrower, and some of them nearly slat.

On examining the foil of a ground, which is deservedly esteemed the best piece of land in the neighbourhood it lies in (Down Hatherley); and which, though a rising ground, bears no vestige of the plow;—I found it as follows:

follows:—The first six inches, a strong loam (a mixture of clay and fand) free from calcarious matter:—from six to nine inches, a dark brown clay, very weakly calcarious:—at twelve inches, a similar soil, but somewhat more strongly calcarious:—from sisteen to eighteen, a stronger bluish clay still more strongly calcarious: a soil, or rather a subsoil, which probably runs a considerable d epth

The first six inches I found thickly interwoven with fibres; which lessened in number as the depth increased; but, even at eighteen inches, the subsoil appeared to be sull of them. Hence appears the value of a rich subsoil to grassland. This piece has never been plowed; because, perhaps, it never required plowing; its sward never failed it; continuing in sull vigour through successive generations. It is observable, however, that the ground under notice does not shoot early in the spring; but its sap once in motion its growth is uncommonly rapid.

The HERBAGE of the grounds varies much with the nature of the foil; or, perhaps, more accurately speaking, with the quality of the subsoil. The colder clayey swells (some

N 4

of which are shamefully neglected) naturally run to an almost worthless herbage: the wood fescue, the coltsfoot, the silverweed, the sleabane, the common scabious, and the sedges, are too frequently suffered to occupy their surfaces: while the boggy tumours, which rise at the feet of the hills, and bulge out by the sides of rivulets; and the swampy bottoms which the rivulets too frequently are obliged to ooze through;—are nurseries of the whole palustrean tribe.

The herbage of the grounds, in general, is however, of a superior quality. The pastures, in spring and autumn, are (as has been mentioned) covered with carpets thickly woven with a sew of the finest grasses. In summer, however, the mowing grounds display a most ample variety. The individuals, which form it, are arranged in the following list, agreeably to their degrees of prevalency; or as nearly so as the intention of the arrangement requires.

LINNEAN.

ENGLISH.

Lolium perenne,—raygrass.

Trifolium repens,—creeping tresoil.

Cynosurus cristatus,—crested dogstailgrass.

Trifolium

Trifolium pratense,-meadow trefoil. Poa trivialis,—common poe. Trifolium procumbens,-procumbent trefoil. Lathyrus pratensis,-meadow vetchling. Lotus corniculatus,—birdsfoot trefoil. Bromus mollis,—foft bromegrafs. Bromus ,-fmooth bromegrafs. Hordeum murinum, -common barleygrafs. Phleum nodosum, -bulbous catstailgrass. Avena elation,-tall oatgrass. Anthoxanthum odoratum, -vernal. Agroftis alba, -creeping bentgrafs. Agrostis capillaris,—fine bentgrass. Poa annua,-dwarf poe. Festuca sylvatica, -wood fescue *. Ranunculus repens,—creeping crowfoot. Ranunculus bulbosus, bulbous crowfoot † Ranunculus acris,—common crowfoot. Achillea Millefolium,—common milfoil.

Centaurea

^{*} WOOD FESCUE. Very common on the cold fwells; and every where on ant-bills: an interesting circumstance.

[†] The BULBOUS CROWFOOT is singularly prevalent in this district. In the middle of May, some of the grounds near Glocester, were hid under its flowers. The leaves of this species are more acrid even than those of the common fort.

Centaurea nigra,—common knobweed.

Heracleum Sphodylium,—cowparsnep.

Pastinaca sativa,—wild parsnep.

Serratula arvensis,—common thistle.

Rhinanthus Crista-galli,—yellow rattle ‡.

Euphrasia Odontites,—red eyebright.

Leontodon hispidum,—rough dandelion.

Leontodon Taraxacum,—common dandelion.

Hypochæris radicata,—longrooted hawk-

weed.

Galium verum,—yellow bedstraw.

Potentilla reptans,—creeping cinquesoil.

Plantago media,—middle plantain.

Plantago lanceolata,—narrow plantain.

Ranunculus Ficaria,—pilewort.

Bellis perennis,—common daisey.

Dactylis glomerata,—orchardgrass.

Holcus lanatus,—meadow softgrass.

Briza media,—common tremblingrass.

Alopecurus pratensis,—meadow foxtailgrass.

Avena flavescens,—yellow oatgrass.

Poa pratensis,—neadow poe.

Festuca elatior,—tall sescue.

Aira caspetosa,—has sock airgrass.

Alopecurus

¹ YELLOW RATTLE. For observations on this plant fee forward.

Alopecurus geniculatus,-marsh foxtailgrass.

Juncus articulatus,—jointed rush.

Chrysanthemun Leucanth: - oxeye daisey.

Peucedanum Silaus,-meadow faxifrage.

Rumex crispus,—curled dock.

Rumex Acetofa,-forrel.

Rumex obtusifolius, -broadleaved dock.

Carduus lanceolatus,- spear thistle.

Urtica dioica,—common nettle.

Cerastium vulgatum,—common mousear.

Stellaria graminea, - meadow starslower

Plantago major, -- broad plantain.

Prunella vulgaris, -felf heal.

Primula veris,-cowslip.

Vicla birta,-hairy violet.

Convolvulus arvensis, -corn convolvulus.

Veronica Chamædrys,—germander fpeedwel.

Veronica ferpyllifolia,—thymeleaved speedwel.

Juncus campestris,-grass rush.

Festuca duriuscula,—hard fescue.

Avena pubescens,-rough oatgrass.

Trifolium fragiferum,—strawberry trefoil.

Vicia Cracca,—bluetufted vetch.

Orchis Morio, -fool's orchis.

Tragopogon

Tragopogon pratense.—goatsbeard.

Daucus Carota,—wild carrot.

Agrimonia Eupatoria,—agrimony.

Artemisia vulgaris,—mugwort.

Chæropbyllum sylvestre,—orchardweed.

Galium Mollugo,—bastard madder.

Geranium pratense,—crowsoot cranesbill.

Geranium dissetum,—jagged cranesbill.

Vicia sativa,—meadow vetch.

Vicia sepium,—bush vetch.

Latbyrus Nissolia,—grassleaved vetchling.

Primula vulgaris,—primrose.

The above constitute the herbage of the sounder, better soils: the following are suffered to inhabit; and, in some instances, to occupy exclusively; the colder less fertile swells; or the bogs and swamps that are suffered to remain in more genial situations.

Festuca sylvatica,—wood sescue.

Ononis arvensis spinosa,—restharrow.

Tushlago Farfara,—coltssoot.

Potentilla Anserina,—filverweed.

Hieracium Pilosella,—mousear hawkweed.

Carices,—sedges.

Melica cærulea,—purple melic grass.

Cineraria palustris,—marsh sleabane.

Scabiosa

Scabiosa Succisa,—meadow scabious.

Carduus palustris,—marsh thistle.

Spiræa Ulmaria,—meadowsweet.

Stachys palustris,—clownsallheal.

Juncus inflexus,—wire rush.

Juncus effusus,—common rush.

Achillea Ptarmica,—goosetongue

Ajuga reptans,—meadow bugle.

Orchis maculata,—spotted orchis.

Orchis latifolia,—marsh orchis.

Myosotis scorpioides,—scorpion mousear.

Mentha hirsuta,—velvet mint.

Polygonum Persicaria,—common persicaria.

Polygonum amphibium,—amphibious persicaria.

Caltha palustris,—marsh marigold.

Veronica Beccabunga,—brooklime.

Sisymbrium Nasturtium,—water cress.

The PRODUCE of these up grounds varies with the quality of their respective soils. An acre and a half to two acres, of the better grounds, are allowed as pasturage for a cow: there are grounds which will nearly carry a cow an acre. The produce of bay from one to two tons an acre.

The MANAGEMENT of GRASSLAND, as practifed in this district, requires an outline of defeription, similar to that which was found requisite, in describing the same important branch of husbandry, as practifed in the vale of Pickering. See YORK: ECON: ii. 123.

The GENERAL MANAGEMENT comprizes

- 1. Draining 3. Dreffing 5. Manuring
- 2. Clearing 4. Weeding 6. Watering
- I. DRAINING. Many of the grounds are shamefully liable to surface-water. The subject of shores, ditches, and surface-drains, has been repeatedly touched on, in the course of this volume: it might here be reiterated. A vale without shores, ditches, and surface-DRAINS, is a difgrace to its owners and occupiers.

Besides a deficiency of surface drains much UNDERDRAINING is wanted: especially in the boggy tumours which have been noticed. The flats of cold blue clay, some few of which there are, would be found more difficult to be improved by underdraining: the cause of their infertility is probably owing more to the retentive nature of the soil and immediate subsoil, themselves, than to internal waters rising

toward the furface. That gives a general coldness, which is difficult to remove: but the effect of these is partial; being caused by collected or communicating waters, too small in quantity, or lying too low, to force themselves out at the surface, as natural springs; but are ready to escape from their confinement as soon as an artisticial vent is made for them. *

The colder fwells might probably be affifted very much by throwing the lands across the slopes. See YORK: ECON: vol. i. p. 324.

2. CLEARING. The grasslands of this district, considering their age, may in general be said to be well kept: owing perhaps to their having, in general, been occasionally mown for hay, or swept in a state of pasturage. Bushes and anthills are less common here than in many other grassland districts. Some grounds are in high preservation: not a bush or an anthill lest to dissigure their polished surfaces. There are others, however, in the opposite extreme of neglect. Their surfaces hid, and in a manner occupied, by restharrow and the

ant

^{*} In the VALE OF EVESHAM, I am informed, much underdraining has been done, and with good fuccets.

anthill fescue: a stage of distemper which nothing but the plow can cure.

Some of these lands, it has been said, have been given up to tillage. The rest have a right to undergo the same salutary operation. It is voluntary waste, in their owners,—to let them lie in their present state; and that, too, without being repaid in any counter gratiscation. An oak-wood may be an object of pride to its owner; and grows venerable as it grows old: but a rough grass-ground is an eye-sore; a scab which dissigures the sace of a country; and grows offensive with age.

Their motive, however, for fuffering these grounds to remain under circumstances so difgraceful, may be more pardonable than may appear at first sight. It may proceed from the evident ill usage of those which have been permitted to be broken up. But this only lessens, and does not wholly wipe away the crime of keeping them in an unproductive state. If they have not been properly laid down again to grass, the neglest is their own. See YORK: ECON: vol. ii. p. 94.

3. Dressing. Molehills and dung are here spread with common hay-forks; used with the

the back downward; fwinging them right and left: tolerable implements for the purpose. Sometimes a bush-harrow is drawn over the surface of the mowing grounds; which are sometimes rolled; especially those which have been soddered on, and trodden up by the cattle. No moulding hedge, nor any thing adequate to it, is here in use; though it would be obviously useful. The sledge which is now in common use for carrying hedging thorns &c. might, with a little alteration, be made to answer both purposes. (See YORK: ECON: vol. i. p. 279.)

One particular in the practice of dreffing meadows, here, is noticeable. If a mowing ground be fed late in the spring, so as to render it doubtful whether, if the dungbe spread, it would be washed down below the cut of the sithe before mowing time, it is picked off the ground and carried to the dunghill.

4. WEEDING GRASSLANDS. With respect to the eradication of weeds, I have met with nothing praise-worthy in this district. Some of the meadows are shamefully overrun with docks; while the hams, being unappropriated, are too frequently occupied by thistles Vol. I,

which I have feen growing in beds of an acre each.

But with respect to the topping of weeds, in the inclosed pasture-grounds, the vale merits fingular praise. It is the only district, in which I have observed this piece of good husbandry, in any thing like common practice. Here, not only weeds of pasture-grounds are topped, generally once (about midfummer) and fometimes twice; but the grass of the furrows is mown, and the broken grass of the ridges fwept off for hay. Several loads of good fodder will fometimes be got from a ground by this practice. A practice which ought to be adopted in every diftrict. Besides the loads of fodder which are obtained, -feveral acres of autumnal pasturage are probably gained:-or in other words a fresh ground is added to the farm-by the operation. See NORF: ECON: min. 7. and YORK: ECON: vol. ii. p. 150.

5. Manuring. The manuring of graislands will, I believe, scarcely admit of being called a practice of this vale. The lowlands in general are consigned to the benevolence of the sloods: cowgrounds, which are every year pastured, require no manure; and mowing grounds

grounds are seldom, I believe, afforded any. The arable lands, alone, require more than the district produces. However, by bottoming the courts with mould, to abforb and retain that which now runs waste out of them, a confiderable quantity of grassland manure might annually be obtained, without robbing the arable lands of a fingle load of their prefent quantity of dung. See YORK: ECON: i. 405.

This deprivation of manure may account in fome measure for the unproductiveness, compared with the intrinsic quality, of some of the vale lands; which may not, perhaps, have received any other melioration than the teathe of pasturing cattle, and perhaps some good effect from being foddered on in the winter, fince the time they were converted into grasslands.

6. WATERING. The watering of grasslands, on the modern principle of float-anddrain, is not the practice of either of the vales of Glocestershire. I have not seen even a single instance in either of them; though there are many fituations which would admit of its introduction. This circumstance is the more remarkable, as in Northwiltshire, a neighbouring district, it is in common practice. In

the

the more western counties it is, I understand, still more prevalent.

This is another instance of the stagnant state of the husbandry of these vales. It is highly probable, that, at the time of the dissolution of the monasteries, they stood pre-eminent in English Husbandry. But, through an evident neglect of MODERN IMPROVEMENTS, they are now lest, in many respects, beneath the rest of the kingdom. This appears to me a circumstance well entitled to the attention of the landed interest of these vales.

The objects of the grassland management are bay and pasturage.

It feems to be well understood here, that grounds ought to be mown and pastured alternately; and in some instances the principle may be attended to in practice. But it is generally convenient to have the "cowgrounds" near the milking yard. The distant grounds are of course more convenient as "mowing grounds:" they are, however, "grazed" occasionally by fatting cattle.

It is observed here, and is observable almost every where, that if grass land be mown every year it is liable to be overrun with the YEL-

LOW

LOW RATTLE (Rhinanthus) which, being a biennial plant that sheds its feed early in the spring, is increased by mowing. But pasturing the ground, even one year, is sound to check it. The reason is obvious: the major part of the plants, being eaten off with the other herbage, are prevented from seeding. Pasturing two years, successively, and carefully sweeping off the stale herbage, when this plant appears in sull blow, would go near to extirpation.

The MANAGEMENT of

- 1. Mowing grounds,
- 2. Pasture grounds.
- I. MOWING GROUNDS.
 - 1. Spring management
 - 2. Hay.
 - 3. Aftergrafs.
- I. Spring management of mowing grounds. In this district, where grasslands vary much as to their times of vegetating in the spring, the time of shutting up the inclosed grounds for hay, provincially "hain-"ing" them, is regulated by the nature of the land. Cold backward lands are seidom eaten in the spring: while the free-growing

more early grounds are pastured till the beginning of May. This distinction is a masterstroke of management, which I have not observed in the ordinary practice of any other district.

The time of shutting up meadows is guided by custom. Some Candlemas, others Ladyday, others May-day. A very extensive meadow, immediately below the town of Glocester, is, by ANCIENT PRIVILEGE, pastured, even with sheep, until the middle of May. The consequence of this custom is, that in case the spring set in droughty, the crop of hay is in a manner lost. This year (1788) the worm-casts were not hid, until the latter end of June!

But injudicious as that RELICK OF ANCIENT LORDLINESS may now be, viewed in a general light, another, in its tendency abundantly more mischevous, is preserved in a meadow of some hundred acres, in the same neighbourhood. Over this valuable tract of mowing ground, two horses range at large, while the crep is growing!!! with, of course, the privilege of doing all the mischief to which the wantonness of horses turned loose in so large

28.

large a pasture can stimulate. The reader, I am afraid, will fcarcely give me credit for what I am relating. No other authority than my own fight could, I confess, have induced me to believe, that an evil fo great-an abfurdity fo glaring-could, in these enlightened and liberalized times, have existed in the rural economy of this country. Tradition fays, that stallions, alone, were formerly entitled to this diabolical priviledge; but, at prefent, any two horses are admitted to it. Whatever may have been its origin, it would be doing injustice to the present laws of England to suppose them capable of giving countenance to any act whose main tendency is the wanton destruction of the produce of the foil. No man has now a privilege of doing the community wanton mischief. The full value of the pasturage is, no doubt, the right-

2. Hay. The state of ripeness—the age—at which a crop of grass ought to be cut—is a subject of no small importance. In the ordinary practice of this district, as in that of every other district I have observed in, grass is suffered to stand much too long, before it be

ful property of the claimant.

0 4

mown for hay. This evil practice may have originated in common meadows, whose aftergrass is unstinted, (or frequently belongs to a separate owner): a species of mowing ground, which, formerly, was common to this and most other countries.

There are, however, in this diffrict, men who are well aware of the advantages of early cutting;—who know, from experience in grazing, the value of the aftergrass of early mown grounds; as well as the fatting quality of hay, which has been mown in the fullness of sap. Hence we find in this country, more advocates for early cutting, than in most others, where the fatting of cattle on hay is not a practice. There is, in an ordinary season, much grass cut, in different parts of the district, at six or seven weeks old.

In mowing, it is observable, the Glocester-shire labourers cut remarkably level. In some cases not a stroke, or scarcely a swath-balk, is discoverable. This is chiefly owing to the narrowness of the swath-width, and the shortness of the sithe, in use in this country. The mowers of Glocestershire and those of York-shire work in opposite extremes of the art.

The

The Yorkshireman drives a width of nine or ten seet before him, the Glocestershireman of fix or seven seet only. I have measured across a series of swaths which, one with another, have not measured fix seet wide. The one makes the operation unnecessarily laborious, and causes, almost unavoidably, a waste of herbage,—the other renders it unnecessarily tedious. A good workman may take balf a rod (eight seet and a quarter) with sufficient ease to himself, and at the same time leave his work sufficiently level. It is prudent, however, on the part of his employer to see that he keeps within due bounds; and, generally, that he does not exceed the medium width.

The making of hay is an inexhaustible subject. Every district, if we descend to minutiæ, has its shades of disserence. The practice of this district resembles very much the practices of Yorkshire; not only in the first stages, but in the remarkable expedient of forming the hay into stacklets (here called "windcocks") previous to its being put into stack. But the practice is here carried a stage farther; the hay being sometimes made into small stacks, of several loads each, in the stack yard;

yard; and, while yet perhaps in a degree of heat almost suffocating to work among, is made over again into one large stack.

The same reasons are given for this practice, here, as in Yorkshire: namely that of being able to make it suller of sap in this way than it can be by the ordinary method. There seems, however, to be an additional motive to it in this country: namely that of being enabled, by this means, to make it into very large stacks—of sifty or perhaps a hundred loads each. Such stacks are fashionable. They are spoken of with pride: and it seems probable that the pride of great ricks has some share, at least, in the practice of giving hay a double heat.

Be this as it may, however, it is a fact, well ascertained, that the hay of these vales is of a superior quality. It is sound to bring on fatting cattle nearly as fast as the green herbage from which it is made, passing thro' them with the same appearances. And the produce of butter from hay in this district, is extraordinary. But whether this superior quality be owing, in part, to the method of making it, or wholly to the soil and the her-

bage

bage from which it is made, is by no means well ascertained. That there is a *fomething* in the foils of these vales, which gives a peculiar richness to whatever they produce, is to me evident; and to endeavour to preserve in hay, as much as possible of this richness, is indisputably, good management.

The degree of heat, which hav ought to be fubjected to, is an interesting subject, which is feldom agitated, and little understood; even in this country, where some little attention is paid to it. Something may depend on the species of stock it is intended for. The prevailing opinion, here, feems to be that, for fatting cattle, it ought to be moderately or fomewhat confiderably heated. For cows, however, there are dairymen, who fay it should have little or no heat; giving for a reason,- that "heated hay dries up their milk."-Thefe, however, I mention merely as opinions. They may be well grounded. If not, they may excite a spirit of enquiry into a fubject of some importance in a grassland country.

The expenditure of bay in this diffrict is chiefly on cows and fatting cattle; to which

it is given either in sheds—yards—foddering grounds—or the ground it grew on;—in the manner, which will be mentioned in the articles cows, and fatting cattle.

3. AFTERGRASS. I find no regular management of it here. The unstinted meadows are frequently turned into, the instant the hay is off the ground; and fometimes while no inconfiderable share of it remains in the meadow! Horses, cows, sheep, fattingcattle, and haycocks being mixed in a manner fufficiently grotesque for the purpose of the painter; but in a way rather disgusting to those, who are aware of the waste they are committing: not of the hay, but of the aftergrass. In eight and forty hours after the whole of the hay is out, the meadow, thus misused, has the appearance of a sheep common in winter: not a bite of green herbage to be feen; the whole being nibbled out by the sheep and horses, or trodden into the ground by cattle: nothing but the stubble, or dead flumps of feed flems, being left to cover the These meadows, however, being free of growth, fheep, and even horses, may continue to get a living on them; and cattle may be kept from starving;—but cannot bring home any advantage to their owners*.

Nor is this illjudged practice confined within the unftinted meadows; but is frequently extended to inclosed grounds. A full bite of aftergrass is (this year at least) a rare sight in the country: I have seen very little sit for the reception either of cows or fatting cattle.

The line of right management is frequently difficult to draw. Different directions have their advantages and their inconveniences. By turning into mowing grounds as foon as the hay is out of them, the Glocestershire farmer gives a loose to his pasture grounds: it is a move for his cattle: and if he would forbear a few weeks, to let his aftergrass rise to a sufficient bite, his management would, in my judgment, be much preserable to the Yorkthire practice; in which the cattle are kept in the pasture grounds, without moving, until the aftergrass be overgrown. See YORK: Econ. article AFTERGRASS.

II. PASTURE

^{*} This, however, is not general. Some of them, by ancient cuftom, are kept till the middle of September, before they be broken.

- II. PASTURE GROUNDS.
 - 1. Spring management.
 - 2. Stocking.
 - 3. Summer management.
- t. Spring management. The hams and inclosed pasture grounds are shut up at different times, and opened about Old Mayday. Some of the hams much too late: thereby encumbering the surface, unnecessarily, with weeds and stale grass; and lessening, of course, the quantity of pasturable land*
- 2. STOCKING. It feems to be a prevailing custom to mix a few *sheep*, in the pasture grounds,—whether with cows, or fatting cattle.
- 3. Summer Management. This appears in what has gone before. They are fwept, and fometimes mown; and have a respite from stock, while the *stubbles* of the mowing grounds are picked over.

* See York: Ecox: ii. 149.

HORSES.

29.

HORSES.

THE BREEDING OF HORSES for fale is not, here, a practice. Most farmers rear their own plow-horses; and a few faddle horses are also bred: but I have met with nothing in the practice of breeding horses, in this district, which requires to be registered.

The farm horses are of the fen breed:—but very useful ones of that sort: short and thick in the barrel; and low on their legs.—Colour mostly black, inclinable to a tancolour.

The price of a fix-year old cart horse, of this breed, is twenty five to thirty five pounds!

30.

S H E E P.

THE SHEEP is a MOUNTAIN animal. Even in its prefent cultivated state, HILLS are its NATURAL ELEMENT. Uplands (or very found dry middlelands) are the lowest stage on which sheep can be kept, with any degree of safety to them; or with any degree of certainty to their owner. Vale lands, in general, are, without great caution, certain ruin to both.

Formerly, fome confiderable flocks were kept, or attempted to be kept, in this vale: even breeding flocks were not uncommon in it. But the wet fummer of 1782, fwept the country of them. One farmer, who had, for three or four years back, been recruiting his flock, and got it up to eight or nine fcore, had not, I was informed, in the autumn of 1783, more than three individuals left!

The low fituation of this vale,—the fingular retentiveness of its substrata,—and the wateriness

teriness of its soils, through a want of surface-draining,—conspire to render it,—what, from experience, it is too well known to be,—singularly satal to sheep.

How unaccountable, then, is the conduct of those, who attempt to keep store slocks in it? Nothing but the common error, which pervades almost every district,—that sheep are essential to farming,—can account for it.

At prefent, however, the vale, fully convinced of the folly of attempting to keep store slocks, changes its stock of sheep every year.

This species of stock, now, consists chiefly of ewes, bought in autumn, and, having fatted their lambs in the spring, are themselves sinished in the course of the ensuing summer.

- I. The species of sheep used in this practice are mostly the Ryland, and the Cotswold; both of which will be described in the course of these volumes.
- II. Some little FOLDING was formerly done in the fallow fields: "but all the folding flocks are dead of the rot"! What folly! What cruelty—to drive this animal from its native heights; and force it into a fituation, where it must inevitably become a prey to dif-Vol. I.

 P

ease; and at length, (if not released by the humanity of a butcher), fall a victim to folly, by a loathsome, tedious, lingering death.

III. In a district so notorious as this for the ROTTING OF SHEEP, some accurate ideas of this fatal disorder were of course enquired after. An experienced hufbandman, on opening a sheep which he had killed for his own family, and finding a collection of water within it, pronounced the rest of his flock to be tainted. Water he has always found to be the first stage of the disorder: a " white scum" upon the liver the next: the last flukes. From these circumstances, and from all the observations I have myself been hitherto able to make on this subject, it appears to me probable,—that an unnatural redundancy of water -unavoidably taken in with the food-is the cause of the disorder.

31.

31.

CATTLE.

CATTLE are the natural inhabitants of a vale country; and in this vale we find every description of them abound:—cows;—REARING STOCK;—FATTING CATTLE;—and each of these of various species, or breeds.

Formerly, and perhaps not long ago, one breed of cattle might be faid to posses the vale; a breed which still predominates in some parts of it. It is known by the name of the GLOCESTERSHIRE BREED; and has, I understand, been common to the district time immemorial. Welch cattle, no doubt, may have long been brought into the district, as fatting cattle; and of late years some considerable number of Herefordshire oxen have been fatted in it. But still the cows and rearing cattle were of the Glocestershire breed.

Of still later date, however, an alien breed of cows has been introduced: the long-horned P 2 breed

breed of Staffordshire and the other midland counties ; -- by the name of the "NORTH-COUN-TRY SORT." A breed, that, in a few years, has made rapid advances; and is likely to disposses, in no great length of time, the naturalized species. In 1783, dairies were mostly of the Glocestershire breed: in some, a mixture of the longhorned fort was observable; -and, in the lower vale, a few dairies were mostly of that breed. Now (1788) few dairies are left without admixture; and, even in the upper vale, are some entire dairies of the longhorned breed. In general, however, they are an unlightly mixture of the two species; with, not unfrequently, a third fort, a mongrel kind, reared from an aukward cross between them. In the fairs and markets of the vale, scarcely any other than the northcountry fort and this mule breed are to be feen.

Of the LONGHORNED CATTLE of the midland counties I mean to speak fully at a future time. Welch cattle are extremely various: every province of the principality seems to send out a separate breed. They are invariably of the middlehorned species; but in regard gard to fize they vary, in regular gradation, from the largest ox to the lowest Welch runt. The Herefordshire breed will be spoken of under the head fatting cattle; and in the article Herefordshire, toward the close of these volumes. The Glocestershire, therefore, is the only breed which requires to be described in this place.

The GLOCESTERSHIRE BREED OF CATTLE is a variety of the MIDDLE HORNED SPECIES. (See YORK: ECON: article CATTLE.) In fize, it forms a mean between the Norfolk and the Herefordshire breeds. (See NORF: ECON: art: CATTLE.) The head mostly small; neck long; shoulder fine; and all of them generally clean. The carcase mostly long, with the ribs full and the barrel large in proportion to the chest and hind-quarters. The huckle of due width; but the nache frequently narrow. The bone, in general fine; the hide thin and the hair short. The characteristic colour, dark red,-provincially "brown";-with the face and neck inclining to black; and with an irregular line of white along the back. The horns fine and rather long; but, in some individuals, placed aukwardly high on the fore-

P 3 head,

head, and near at the roots: in others, however, they stand low and wide; winding with a double bend, in the middle-horn manner.

The principal objections to the Glocestershire breed of cattle are, a deficiency in the chine, and too great length of leg; giving the individuals of this description, an aukward, uncouth appearance.

But no wonder. The breed has not had a fair chance of excelling. I have heard of only one man, within memory, who ever paid any especial attention to it; and this one man, * by some election strife (a curse in every county) was driven out of the vale about seven years ago: so that, at present, it may be said to lie in a state of neglect. Nevertheless, it still contains individuals which are unobjectionable;—particularly the remains of the Boddington Breed; and, with a little attention, might, in my opinion, be rendered a very valuable breed of cattle.

For dairy cows, I have not, in my own judgement, feen a better form. It is argued, however,

[.] Mr. - Long of Boddington.

however, that the northcountry cows, being bardier, stand the winter better in the straw-yard; and fat more kindly when they are dried off. It should be recollected, however, that Glocestershire is a dairy country: and remembered that it was the Glocestershire breed which raised the Glocestershire dairy to its greatest height. Beside, the breed has long been naturalized to the soil and situation;—and certainly ought not to be supplanted, without some evident advantage; some clear gain, in the outset; nor even then, without mature deliberation; least some unseen disadvantage should bring cause of repentance in survey.

The three classes, enumerated at the head of this article, now require to be separately considered.

- I. Cows. This being a dairy country, the procuring of cows, and the fize of dairies; as well as the treatment, the application, and the disposal of cows, will require to be shewn separately.
- 1. PROCURING. Dairymen in general rear their own cows: some, however, purchase the whole, and others part, of their dairies.

P 4 The

The point of a milch cow which is here principally attended to,—and which, no doubt, is the main object of attention,— is a LARGE THIN-SKINNED BAG: I have, however, heard a large tail spoken of, in the true tone of superstition.

The following are the dimensions of a cow of the Boddington breed. A genuine, and a fair specimen, as to form; but not as to size: the cows of that celebrated breed were, in general, considerably larger. As a milker she has had sew equals; and, in my eyes, she is, or rather was, one of the handsomest and most desireable dairy cows I have yet seen. These dimensions were taken when she was five years old, off; she being then several months gone with her fourth calf.

Height at the withers four feet three inches,
——of the fore dug twenty one inches.

Smallest girt six feet and half an inch.

Greatest girt seven feet eleven inches.

Length from shoulder-knob to huckle four feet one inch.

Width at the huckle twenty two inches.

Width

Width at the nache fourteen inches.

Length of the horn twelve inches.

The eye full and bright.

The ears remarkably large.

The head fine and chap clean.

The bosom deep; and the brisket broad, and projecting forward.

The shoulders thin with the points snug.

The thigh likewise thin, notwithstanding the great width at the nache.

The bag large and hanging backward; being leathery and loofe to the bearing.

The teats of the middle fize; gives much milk, and holds it long.

The tail large, the hide thin, and the bone remarkably fine.

The colour a "dark brown"; marked with white along the back and about the udder; with the legs, chap, and head, of a full, gloffy, dark, chocolate colour.

The horns a polifhed white; tipped with black.

The reasons given, by the dairymen of this district, for rearing their own cows are, "that they should soon be beggared if they had their cows to buy"; and "that they know what they breed,

breed, but do not know what they buy." The latter has much the most reason in it; for, as they observe, if a heifer is not likely to turn out well, they fell her: on the contrary, if they went to market for their cows they must buy the outcasts of other breeders. Besides, they endeavour to breed from known good milkers; fuch as milk well, not only prefently after calving; but will hold their milk, through the fummer, and the lattermath months: whereas in the market they are subject to chance, and the deceptions of drovers: the most they have to judge from is the size of the bag at the time of the purchace. In fuitable fituations, there can be little doubt of the propriety of every dairyman's rearing his own cows.

The place of purchase, in this district, is chiefly the market of Glocester, held every Saturday; to which, in the spring, from sifty to a hundred cows, of different breeds, with calves by their sides, are brought; by dairymen and drovers; but principally longhorned cows, brought from a distance by the latter. In the Ladyday sair at Glocester, there were not less than sour hundred cows.

Some

Some of the larger dairymen go themselves into the midland counties, to purchase cows. But seldom, perhaps, with much advantage; the expence of the journey; the time lost; and the danger of a long drift, by unskilful hands, probably, more than over-balance the dealer's profit. In cases, in which stock is required to be transferred from one district to another, dealers become a useful class of men.

The price of a cow and calf of the Gloceftershire breed, has been for the last ten years eight to ten or eleven pounds; of the north country sort ten to twelve or thirteen pounds.

- 2. The SIZE OF DAIRIES. In this vale dairies are not very large: twenty or thirty cows are a full fized dairy. Forty, I believe, the highest*. But farms are small, and of course numerous; and the number of cows kept are collectively very considerable.
- 3. TREATMENT OF cows. Notwithstanding, however, the number of cows which are kept in this district, and the length of time which it has been celebrated as a dairy coun-

try,

^{*} In the VALE OF EVESHAM dairies are larger; fifty, fixty, feventy, and one or two of eighty cows each.

try, I have met with few particulars in its management of cows, that are entitled to a place in this register.

The fummer management consists chiefly in turning them out, in the beginning of May, sooner or later, according to the season and the nature of the soil,—into a ground, or suite of grounds lying open to each other,—and there letting them remain until some aftergrass be ready to receive them. The shifting of cows, from pasture to pasture, is spoken of, and may be sometimes practised by a few individuals; but it is not the general practice of the country.

The winter management varies with the characteristic of the farm, as to grass and arable. On farms which have much plowland belonging to them, the dry cows are kept in the straw yard, until near calving; when they are put to hay in a separate yard, or a soddering ground. On farms which are principally "green," they are kept all winter at hay; in the open air, or under loose sheds; the practice of housing cattle in winter, in the north-of-England manner, being, it may be said, unknown, in this quarter of the kingdom.

4 The

- 4. The APPLICATION of milk in this district, is to calves, butter, cheese; principally to the latter; which forms no inconsiderable part of the produce of a vale farm; and the DAIRY MANAGEMENT becomes, in this case, too important a subject to be confined, as heretofore, within a subdivision of the article CATTLE; requiring, in the present volumes, a separate section. (see the next general head).
- 5. DISPOSAL OF COWS. Dairy cows are fold, with calves at their fides, in the manner which has been mentioned. Heifers which mifs the bull, or do not answer for the pail; also young cows that pass their bulling; and aged cows, which are usually thrown up at eight or nine years old, are, in the ordinary practice of the country, fatted on the farm, (in the way which will presently be described) and sold to the country butchers.

Thus, we find the dairymen of the vale of Glocester, not only rearing their cows from their own stock, but continuing them in their own grounds, after they have done their work as dairy cows, until they be sit for the slaughter:—-a system of management, which is pleasing

pleasing to the observation; and which, by reason of its simplicity and perfection as a whole, assords the reslection equal pleasure and satisfaction. There may be situations, which will not admit of this practice, in its sull extent; but, in most cases, there can be no doubt of its eligibility.

II. REARING CATTLE. Breeding is here confined, in a manner wholly, to heifers for the dairy.

The number reared from a certain number of cows varies with circumstances; sometimes it may depend on the number of cow calves dropped within the season of rearing; the demand for young cattle; the circumstances of the farm; and the individual opinion of the dairyman,—likewise influence the proportional number. The first breeder in the vale, seldom reared more than ten or twelve calves from forty cows;—while another judicious dairyman reared nine or ten from twenty cows.

In giving a fketch of the management of young cattle, in this diffrict, it will be proper to separate the three distinctions: namely,

Calves.

Yearlings.

Two-year-olds.

1. The

31.

I. CALVES. The feason of weaning lasts from Christmas to Ladyday: seldom longer: late-weaned calves interfere with the dairy.

The method of rearing is pretty uniform: at least in the outline. The calf is usually taken from the cow at two or three days old, and put to beated milk. The degree of heat, however, varies. In the practice of the first breeder in the vale, the milk was given to the calves scalding bot! as hot as the dairygirl could bear her hand in it. The lips of the calves were not unfrequently injured by it. His reasons for this practice were, that the heat of the milk prevented the calves from fcouring; made them thrive; and enabled him to put his rearing calves to fkim milk, immediately from their being taken from the cow, at two or three days old. They never tasted "best milk" after they were taken from the teat at that age!

This is an interesting instance of practice; and merits a few moments' reslection. Nature has evidently prepared milk of a peculiar quality for the infant calf; and this milk is useless in the dairy: it is therefore doubly good management to suffer the calf to remain

at the teat, until the milk becomes useful in the dairy; which it usually does in two or three days. But although it becomes, to general appearance, fimilar to that of a cow which has been longer in milk, it is highly probable, that it is fill fingularly adapted to the yet infant state of the calf. In the suckling houses, round the metropolis, it is well underflood, that putting a young calf to a cow, which is old in milk, will throw it into a fcouring. It, no doubt, requires a degree of correction to render it fully acceptable to the stomach of the calf, at so early an age: and, if we may venture to judge from this instance of practice, sufficiently authenticated, scalding the milk, very highly, gives it the due correction.

Besides the scalded milk, this judicious manager allowed his calves split beans, oats, and cut hay. When they took to eat these freely, water was, by degrees, added to the milk.

In the fpring they were turned into a large well herbaged ground; allowing them fo good a pasture, that it was generally mown after them: and, during the whole of the first summer

31.

fummer, they had the first bite wherever they went. "CALF-STAGES." The calf-pen of this diftrict is of an admirable construction: extremely

fimple; yet fingularly well adapted to its intention. Young calves,-fatting calves more especially-require to be kept narrowly confined: quietness is, in a degree, essential to their thriving. A loofe pen, or a long halter, gives freedom to their natural fears, and a loose to their playfulness. Cleanliness, and a due degree of warmth, are likewise requisite

in the right management of calves.

A stage which holds feven, or occasionally eight calves, is of the following description.— The house or room-stead, in which it is placed, measures twelve feet by eight. Four feet of its' width are occupied by the stage; and one foot by a trough placed on its front; leaving three feet as a gangway; into the middle of which the door opens. The floor of the stage is formed of laths, about two inches square, lying lengthway of the stage, and one inch afunder. The front fence is of staves, an inch and a half diameter, nine inches from middle to middle, and three feet Vol. I. high:

high: entered at the bottom into the front bearer of the floor; (from which cross joifts pass into the back wall) and steadied at the top by a rail; which, as well as the bottom piece, is entered at each end into the end wall. The holes in the upper rail are wide enough to permit the staves to be lifted up and taken out; to give admission to the calves: one of which is fastened to every second stave; by means of two rings of iron joined by a fwivel; one ring playing upon the stave, the other receiving a broad leathern collar, buckled round the neck of the calf. The trough is for barley-meal, chalk, &c. and to rest the pails on. Two calves drink out of one pail; putting their heads through between the staves. The height of the floor of the stage from the floor of the room is about one foot. It is thought to be wrong to hang it higher, left, by the wind drawing under it, the calves fhould be too cold in fevere weather: this, however, might be easily prevented by litter, or long strawy dung thrust beneath it.

It is observable, that these stages are sit only for calves, which are sed- with the pail; not for calves which suck the cow.

Fatting

Fatting calves are here kept on the stages, until they be fold: rearing calves until they be three weeks or a month old; or until they begin to pick a little hay; when they are removed to a rack, and allowed greater freedom.

- 2. YEARLINGS. The first winter they are usually allowed the best hay on the farm: and the ensuing summer, such a pasture as conveniency assigns them.—A distant rough ground, if such a one belong to the farm, is generally their summer pasture.
- 3. Two-YEAR-OLDS. The fecond winter, heifers are generally kept at straw; except they have had the bull the preceding summer; in which case they are wintered on hay. But the most prevalent practice is to keep them from the bull until the ensuing summer; bringing them into milk, at three years old.

III. FATTING CATTLE. The district under survey, does not answer fully the description of a GRAZING COUNTRY: the DAIRY forms its grand characteristic. Nevertheless, there are numbers of cattle annually fatted within it.

There are two distinct species of grazing carried on in this vale. The one natural to

Q 2 a dairy

a dairy country: namely that of fatting barren and aged cows: a species of grazing, which is pursued by dairymen and farmers in general: the other is that which more particularly characterizes a grazing country: namely, the practice of purchasing cattle for the immediate purpose of fatting: a species of grazing, which is here carried on by a few opulent individuals only. Some of them, however, pursue it on an extensive scale; and in a manner, which entitles it to particular attention.

These two species of grazing require to be examined separately. They are not only prosecuted by two distinct orders of men; but the food—the cattle—the method of fatting—and the market of each is different. In one, the cattle are generally finished in *yards* or foddering grounds, abroad, in the open air, on hay alone. In the other they are mostly finished in *stalls*, on hay and oil cake.

1. FATTING IN THE YARD. The foods, or fatting materials, in this case, are folely grass and hay. Sometimes the cattle, in this mode of fatting, are freshened with summer grass, and finished with lattermath; but, more frequently,

frequently, they are brought forward with grafs, and finished with hay; which, of this country, if well got, is found to force them on nearly as fast as grafs.

Besides the CULLINGS of the DAIRY, a considerable number of Welch Cattle, of the smaller kinds, and generally cows or heifers; and some few Herefordshire oxen; are satted in this way.

The principal place of purchase of the Welch cattle is Glocester market; to which, every Saturday, in the summer, the autumn, and the winter months, considerable numbers are brought.

The fummer management of this class of fatting stock is no way extraordinary, nor particularly instructive. A distant ground is generally assigned them, for the double purpose of keeping them from the bull, and of giving the dairy cows the grounds which lie more conveniently to the yard.

The winter management is entitled to more attention. It commences in the field, while the cattle are yet at grass; they being foddered, there, with hay, as soon as the grass begins to shrink; or sharp weather sets in.

Q3 The

The grass done, or the weather becoming severe,—they are either brought into a *small dry grass inclosure*, (near the homestall)—provincially a "foddering ground"—where they have their fill of hay, given them three times a day, in round rodden cribs*, which are rolled

* RODDEN CRIES. These are a kind of large basket; made of the topwood of willow pollards. A utensil common to this country and to Lincolnshire; though situated on opposite sides of the island: but they are alike grassland countries, wherein cattle are fatted on hay. They are about six feet diameter. The height of the basket-work is two feet and a half; of the stakes three feet and a half; their heads rising about a foot above the rim of the basket. The width between the stakes twelve to fourteen inches. The size, that of large hedge stakes. The size of the rods vary from that of a hedge stake, down to a well-sized edder.

In making these hay baskets,—the stakes are first driven, in a ring of the required size, firmly into the ground.—
Some of the larger rods are then wound in at the bottom, in the basket work manner. Upon these the smaller rods are wound; the middle part of the work requiring the least strength; reserving the largest for the top. In the winding and due binding of those, the principal part of the art of "withy cub making" rests. Some makers warm these thick rods in burning straw: others wind them cold; one man drawing them in with a rope; while another beats them at the stake with a wooden beetle, until they acquire a degree of suppleness. They are mostly made by men, who go about the country; and who, by practice, make

rolled upon the ridges of the lands, as the ground gets foul or poachy;—or in yards—provincially "courts"—in which the hay is given to them in mangers, formed by a rodded hedge, running parallel with the outfide fence; or in cribs—provincially "cubs"—of different forts and descriptions, placed in the area of the yard.

Out of these cribs and mangers the cattle not unfrequently feed to their knees in dirt; having perhaps an open shed to rest under; or perhaps only a small portion of the yard littered for that purpose; yet such is the sagacity and cleanliness of this species of animal; that when they are at liberty to make choice of their bed, they will, if possible, choose it warm and clean. I have seen half Q 4

them very completely; winding in the top-rods so firmly and so regularly, that it is difficult to know, which has been the last put in.

In use, the cattle lay their necks between the tops of the stakes. Each being thus kept in its place, the master cattle are, in a degree, prevented from running round, and driving away the underlings. The closeness of these cribs prevents a waste of hay, either by the wind, or by the cattle.

On the whole, they are useful, simple, cheap; and, if well made, will last several years.

a dozen fine oxen, worth, at the time I repeatedly observed them, twenty to thirty pounds a piece, fatting on hay, actually to their knees in dung; with only a corner of the finall yard they were penned in, littered with stubble; and this corner so small there appeared to be scarcely room for the six to lie down together: nevertheless, their coats were always clean; and, if one might judge from the condition they were in, and the appearance of health and good habit they wore, they were perfectly fatisfied with their fituation. A fact which appears to me extremely interesting. The yard in this case was entirely open, (excepting fome trees which overhung it) but was well sheltered from the north and eaft.

The progress of this class of fatting cattle depends much on the given fize. The Welch fort, if purchased early in summer, will generally get sufficiently fat, with grass alone; and some cows the same: but in general these are finished with hay. If cows, which are put to lattermath, do not get sat on hay, by Mayday, they are sometimes sold, as forward stock, to graziers of this or other districts.

tricts. The oxen are not expected to be finished completely in less than ten or twelve months.

The purchasers of this class (the oxen generally excepted) are the butchers of the district.

In estimating the value of fat cattle, here, the *butcher's allowance* of profit, on a cow of ten or twelve pounds price, is from one to two guineas.

The proof expected from this class of cattle, at head keep, is—Welch cows 1s. 6d. to 2s. dairy cows 2s. to 3s. oxen 3s. to 3s. 6d. a week, at grass; and somewhat considerably more at hay.

2. STALL FATTING. This may be considered as a modern practice, in the RURAL ECONOMY OF ENGLAND.

GRASS is the NATURAL food of fatting cattle. HAY was probably first in use for winter fatting. Corn has probably been used, on a small scale, time immemorial, for the same purpose. Turners may have been applied to this purpose, in Norsolk, about a century. But oilcakes, the residuum or bran of linseed from which oil has been expressed, (the

(the grand material made use of in the practice under notice) has not perhaps been used, in this intention, more than half that period. They have not in this district been used, in quantity, more than 20 to 30 years.

At present they are become a staple article of sood, for winter satting, in various parts of the island; but in no one of the five widely distant stations, I have observed in, are they used on so ample a scale as in the district now under survey. There are two individuals sinish, annually, from one hundred to one hundred and sifty head of large bullocks each. And a third, who sats a still greater number: not however on oilcakes, alone; but on the soods, and in the manner, which will be mentioned.

In giving a detail of this practice, it will be proper to take a separate view of

- 1. The situation and soil of the district.
- 2. The foods or materials of fatting.
- 3. The breed, fex, and age, of the cattle fatted.
- 4. The places of purchase and the observable points.
- 5. The fummer management.

6. The

- 6. The winter management.
- 7. The market.
- 8. The produce.
- is confined chiefly to the vicinities of Glocester, Tewkesbury, and Upton. The soil, whether of upland or meadow, is mostly rich, sound, and early. The upgrounds affording pasturage, and the meadows hay, of the first quality. If we except the margins of salt marshes, sew situations are better adapted to summer grazing; and the navigation of the Severn is savourable to winter satting.—We may add to these advantages, the circumstances of one of the sinest breeds of cattle, the island affords, being reared on one hand; while the market of the metropolis is within a moderate distance on the other.
 - 2. The foods in use for stall fatting are HAY, CORN, "CAKES", LINSEED.

Hay is a standing article of food in the stalls; being used jointly with one or more of the other articles; mostly, I believe, in its natural state; seldom, I understand, cut with straw into what is termed chaff; a practice in some other districts.

The species of corn in use are barley and beans, ground, and given dry, alone. But this is not a common material of satting in the district under notice, where

Oilcake, as has been faid, is, next to hay, the main article of stall fatting. But the price of this article is at length become so exorbitant, that it no longer, I am afraid, leaves an adequate profit to the consumer. Some years back, I recollect, it was the idea of men of experience, that it could not be used profitably as an article of fatting for cattle, at a higher price than three pounds a ton. Now (1788) it is, in some places, more than twice that price. The lowest price, at the more distant mills, is, I am well informed, five pounds; at Berkeley mills, six pounds; at Evesham, six guineas; at Stratford, six pounds ten shillings a ton. †

This extravagant price of the cakes has induced fome spirited individuals to try the linfeed, itself, boiled to a jelly, and mixed with flour,

^{†.} These prices sluctuating, from time to time, so much as 20s. a ton. Some sew years ago the price was higher than it is at present.

flour, bran or chaff; and, from the information I have had, with favorable success. *

This novel practice requires a few minutes reflection. From the present scarcity and dearness of cakes, it may be inferred that the demand is greater than the quantity in the markets. If, therefore, the seed can be profitably used; though with only a small increase of profit, and with this even on a contracted scale; the use of it may operate very beneficially; by lessening the demand, and thereby lowering the present exorbitant price, of the cakes.

It is highly probable, however, that it may be used with much greater advantage than cakes at their present price. I have by me a sample of American seed, (nearly equal to the best Dutch seed I have seen), which may now be imported for 38 to 40s. a quarter, of eight winchester bushels. Supposing the bushel to weigh 50lb, the price of this prime seed is not twelve pounds a ton. Ordinary seed might be had cheaper.

It is farther *probable* that the fuperior kind of nutriment, which the cakes afford, proceeds from

In Herefordshire, linfeed oil, I am told, is used in a fimilar manner.

from the unexpressed oil they contain, rather than from the husks of the seed of which they appear to consist. This being admitted, and seeing the excessive power which is used in extracting the oil, we may without risque conclude that a ton of seed contains more than twice (perhaps sive times) the nourishment which remains in a ton of cakes. *

Viewing the present subject in a partial light, it might be faid, that an unlimited and excefsive

* LINSEED-JELLY. The principal objection to this material is the trouble of preparing it. In an inflance in which it was used with success, the method of preparing was this. The proportion of water to seed was about seven to one. Having been steeped, in part of the water, eight and forty hours, previous to the boiling, the remainder was added, cold;—and the whole boiled, gently, about two hours; keeping it in motion during the operation, to prevent its burning to the boiler; thus reducing the whole to a jelly-like, or rather a gluey or ropy consistence. Cooled in tubs: given, in this instance, with a mixture of barley meal, bran, and cut chaff; each bullock being allowed about two quarts of the jelly a day; or somewhat more than one quart of seed in four days: that is, in this case, about one sixteenth of the medium allowance of cake.

This however is thrown out as a general idea; not drawn as an inference: the comparative effect of these two materials of fatting forms an important subject for the decision of experiment.

five use of a foreign article of fatting for cattle, might lessen the demand, and thereby lower the value of our own productions, applicable to the fame purpose; to the injury of the landed interest. If, however, we consider that, by the use of foreign linseed, an influx of the first vegetable manure we are acquainted with would be diffused over the soils of this country; and that wheat may be exported at a price more than equivalent to the present price of linfeed; the landed interest would feem to have no cause of alarm; -while in a more general point of view, the importation of linfeed from AMERICA might be a national good. I understand from intelligence of the first authority, that some of the finest provinces of that disstresful country, are in a manner destitute of marketable returns, for the produce and manufactures of this kingdom; and further, that linfeed, which can there be grown in unlimited quantities, is at present a drug in the American markets.

But this by the way, FLAX SEED cannot yet be considered as an established article of food for cattle, in this district; in which GRASS, HAY, and OILCAKE are the prevailing soods of the species of fatting cattle now under confideration; and to those, only, I shall confine myself in the following remarks.

3. The cattle which are subjected to this mode of fatting are chiefly HEREFORDSHIRE OXEN, which have been worked in the breeding country, and thrown up after barley seedtime, in working condition; or have been kept over the summer, and sold "fresh"—that is forward in flesh—to the graziers in autumn.

Besides these, some of the larger breed of oxen of South-Wales particularly of Glamorganshire; also of Wyeside of Glocestershire, as well as round the forest of Dean, and in the over-Severn district; also some Somersetshire, and some sew Devonshire oxen are fatted here; but these, collectively, are sew in proportion to those of the Herefordshire breed; which, alone, I shall consider as the objects of stall-fatting, in this district.

The AGE at which these oxen are usually fatted is fix years old!

I do not mean to censure the workers of these oxen, for throwing them up in their prime as beasts of draught; much less to blame the graziers for satting them, or the butchers butchers for flaughtering them in that useful stage of life; but I cannot help expressing my regret, on seeing animals so singularly well adapted to the cultivation of the lands of these kingdoms, as are the principal part of the six-year-old oxen of Herefordshire, proscribed and cut off in the sulness of their strength and usefulness.

The graziers, indeed, confidered merely as fuch, do not, in this case, come within the reach of censure. They know from experience that the cattle under observation genenerally leave them the most profit at that age. Some few individuals, however, will, it is said, grow (that is, spread out in carcase) as well as fat (the two things desireable to the grazier) at seven years old. But after those ages, having ceased to grow, they pay for fatting only *.

It is, however, allowed that a full-aged ox tallows better than a young growing ox.

But,

^{*} I have met with an idea, in this diffrict, that a gummy, thick-thighed, hard-fleshed ox should not only be kept to a greater age than one of the opposite description; but should be worked down low in slesh, previous to his being finally thrown up for fatting.

But, on the other hand, it is argued that oxen which are hardly worked and hardly kept, become flat-fided, lose the laxity of their fibres, and do not, on being fatted, fill up so well in their points, as younger oxen, which have been less hardly used.

This, however, is not good argument against the general position: oxen, whether young or old, should never be worked down into a state of poverty of carcase: but ought, at all times, to be kept as full of slesh as their activity will permit. If horses pay for being kept up in carcase, while they are worked, how much more amply would oxen pay for a similar treatment.

But argument becomes supersuous where facts are produceable. There is one instance mentioned in this district, in which an ox was worked until he was fiften years old, and then fatted "tolerably well".—And a still more valuable incident than this occurred in the practice of the first grazier within the district immediately under observation *; in which instance three oxen were finished in the usual time allowed for fix-year-old oxen; which

[&]quot; Mr. DARKE of Bredon.

which three oxen were EIGHTEEN YEARS OLD; a fact that I have singular satisfaction in registering. †

4. Purchase and points. The places of purchase are the fairs of Herefordshire: held at the different towns of the county, in almost every month of the year; and those who pursue this species of grazing, on a large scale, may be said to purchase the year round. But spring and autumn, as has been intimated, are the principal times of purchase. Lean in the spring, for summer grazing; and sorward, in autumn, for more immediate stall satting.

The favorite points, by which graziers make choice of the individuals of this breed of cattle, are fimilar to those which are observed in other districts; yet they are not altogether the fame. In different districts I find graziers, in their choice of cattle, not only particularly observant of different points; but have, in some measure, distinct criterions to judge by: and I am of opinion that different breeds or varieties of cattle require such a difference of judgement.

R 2

Every

[†] These oxen were bred and kept to that age, by Mr. Cook of the Moor, near Hereford-

Every variety of cattle has a tendency to degenerate; and each appears to have its peculiar propenfity in degenerating. Thus the Glocestershire breed become, under neglect, narrow in the chest, light in the hind quarters, and long upon the legs. The Herefordshire breed,—get a lumpishness of carcase and a heaviness of the limbs. The long-horned breed, on the contrary become gaunt in the carcase, coarse in the forehand, and thick in the hide. While the Holderness breed tend to a gumminess of the hind-quarters and a hardness of sless.

These observations, however, are, at present, offered incidentally; to endeavour to reconcile the jarring opinions of professional men on this subject. I perceive a captiousness, in every district, among men who stand high in their profession; arising from a partiality toward the particular breed they are most conversant with; and from a want of a more general knowledge of the several breeds of the island at large.

The profits of grazing rest, in a great meafure, on the proper choice of the individuals to be fatted; be the species or the variety

what

what it may. And although a quick and accurate judgement, in this case, as in almost every other, can be matured by practice, only; yet the groundwork is certainly reduceable to science. If from men of experience, and superior judgement, we can ascertain the criterions of good and bad qualities of the several breeds of the animals to be satted, the student will be enabled to acquire the requisite judgement much somer than he could without such assistance.

From my own observations, corrected and made more full and perfect by those whose experience has rendered them adequate judges of the subject, I am fully authorized, I trust, to set down the following as desireable qualities in the Herefordshire breed of oxen.

QUALITIES desireable in a Herefordshire ox, intended for GRAZING.

The general appearance full of health and vigour; and wearing the marks of fufficient maturity;—provincially "oxey"—not "fteerish"—or still in too growing a state to fat:

The countenance pleasant; chearful; open; the forehead broad:

The eye full and lively:

 R_3

The

The borns bright, taper, and spreading:

The bead small, and the chap clean:

The neck long and tapering:

The cheft deep; the bosom broad *, and projecting forward. †

The *shoulder-bone* thin, flat; no way protuberant, in bone; but full and mellow, in flesh.

The chine full.

The loin broad.

The bips standing wide; and level with the spine.

The quarters long; and wide at the nache.

The rump even with the general level of the back: not drooping; nor ftanding high and sharp above the quarters. The tail stender, and neatly haired.

The barrel round, and roomy: the carcafe throughout being deep and well fpread.

The *ribs* broad; standing close; and flat on the outer surface; forming a smooth even barrel: the hindmost large, and of full length.

The round-bone small; snug; not prominent.

The

[.] In a working ox this is a most desireable point.

[†] This is, here, a very popular point, whether in a cow or an ox.

31.

The thigh clean, and regularly tapering.

The legs upright and short. *

The bone, below the knee and hough, finall. †

The feet of a middle fize.

The cod and twift round and full.

The flank large.

The flesh every where mellow; foft; yielding pleasantly to the touch; especially on the chine, the shoulder, and the ribs.

The bide mellow; fupple; of a middle thickness; and loose on the nache and huckle.

The coat neatly haired, bright, and filky; its colour a middle red—with a "bald face": the last being esteemed characteristic of the true Herefordshire breed.

QUALITIES

^{*} It may be disputable whether the legs of a WORKING OX ought to be short or of a middle length. Cattle are naturally heavier, less active, than horses; whose legs are seldom found too short in harness. Nevertheless, oxen may require some length of leg, to assist them in travelling. It is observable, however, that the best working ox, I have known, had remarkably short legs.

[†] In a WORKING OX, the finew should, nevertheless, be large.

QUALITIES exceptionable in a Herefordshire ox, for grazing.

The general appearance fluggish; spiritless; lumpish;—or aukward, through a deformity in make, or a want of sufficient maturity.

The countenance heavy, fullen,—" cloudy." The eye hollow and dull.

The borns coarse and thick; provincially "goary."

The *bead* large, thick; the chap coarfe and leathery.

The neck short, thick, coarse; loaded with leather and dewlap; "throaty."

The shoulder-points—provincially the "elbows"—standing wide;—or projecting forward*.

The chine—" keen";—that is, rifing sharp above the withers;—and hollow behind the shoulders.

The *loin* contracted; narrowing to a point at the chine.

The bips standing narrow; or placed below the general level.

The

This is, here, fpoken of as the most hateful point an ex can posses: while, in other districts, it passes, comparatively, unnoticed. In a working ox, it is, especially in harness, a very great fault.

The *rump* drooping;—" gooferumped;"— or the tail fet on too high; standing above the level of the spine.

The quarters short, falling, and narrow at the nache.

The barrel contracted upward; the ribs dropping flat from the chine—"flatfided;"—forcing the intrails downward—"cowbellied."

The *ribs* narrow, and placed at a distance from each other; leaving vacancies between them; throwing the surface of the barrel into ridge and surrow.

The round-bones large; bulging out wide in proportion to the hips.

The baunches fleshy; -- "brawny."

The limbs in general large and unwieldy.

The bind-legs crooked inward at the gambrels; or the fore legs at the knees*.

The shank long and thick.

The feet large, with the claws spreading.

The cod flaccid; with the point hard and knobby.

The flank thin, single.

The

This is a defect, amounting, in fome cases, to an infirmity. I have observed it, in an inferior degree, in other breeds; especially in the fore legs. In a WORKING OX, it is an infurmountable objection.

The flesh, on the chine and ribs, hard.

The bide harsh, thick, and sticking to the carcase.

The *coat* flaring, — "fett,"—not lying close; appearing dead; faded; not alive and glowing:—fymptoms, these, of a diseased habit.

- 5. Summer management. The management of grazing, in this district, has been reprefented, aforegoing, as not being sufficiently interesting to require to be detailed: nor do I, in this department of it, find any particulars entitled to especial notice. In saying this, however, I do not mean to intimate, that it is more reprehensible, than that of other grazing districts. Indeed it is not, in this case, the main object of practice; being only used as a preparation to STALL FATTING.
- 6. Winter management. This, for reasons already given above, will require to be analyzed; and each part to be described in detail. And previous to this detail, it will be requisite to describe the building in use, here, for winter-fatting.

"Ox-STALLS." What characterizes the bullock fheds of this diffrict, and diffinguishes a

them from those of every other, I have observed in, is the circumstance of each bullock
having a bouse and a yard to himself; in which
he goes loose; occupying them by turns, as
appetite or amusement directs him; having a
manger and a drinking trough to go to at
pleasure. He, of course, eats when he is
hungry, and drinks when he is thirsty. He
is also at liberty to rub, or to lick himself;
well as to keep his body in a degree of
temperature, as to heat and cold. Theory
could not readily suggest more rational principles.

The construction of these stalls varies in the minutiæ. The water trough, for instance, is sometimes placed by the manger, in the hovel or shed:—sometimes in the open pen. Other less noticeable variations may be seen in different buildings.

The plan and dimensions, which, at prefent, seem to stand highest in esteem; and on which several erections of this nature have been made within the last sisteen or twenty years; are the following.

The building fifteen to fifteen feet and a half wide within, and of a length proportioned to the number of stalls required. The height of the plates fix feet to fix feet four inches; supported on the side to the north or east by close walling; on that to the south or west by posts, set on stone pedestals. The gables walling. The covering plain tiles, on a single pitch-roof.

Against the back wall is a gangway, three and a half to four feet wide, formed by a length of mangers, three feet to three and a half feet wide, from out to out, at the top; narrowing to about fifteen inches within, at the bottom. The perpendicular depth fourteen or fifteen inches; the height of the top rail from the ground, about two feet nine inches. The materials two-inch plank; stayed and supported by posts and cross pieces; and stiffened by strong top-rails.

The dimensions of the area of the covered stalls, about eight feet three inches square; of the open pens, the same.

The partitions between the stalls are of broad rails, passing from the outer pillars to similar posts, rising on the inner or stall side of the manger; and steadied at the top by slender beams, reaching across the building; each

each stall, or each partition, having a beam and a pair of principals.

The partitions of the pens are gates, reaching from the pillars to the boundary wall; and likewise from pillar to pillar. When they are fixed in *that* situation, each bullock has his stall and his little yard. When in *this* each is shut up in his stall; the yards forming a lane, or driftway, for taking in, or turning out, any individual.

The boundary wall of the pens is about four feet high; coped with blocks of copperdrofs. On the outer fide of it is a receptacle for manure. On the inner a range of water troughs; with a channel of communication for the conveniency of filling them. The materials of the troughs, stone*; of the channel, gutter bricks, covered with slabs.

The

^{*} STONE TROUGHS. These troughs, which are about fourteen inches by two feet six inches within,—have a conveniency in their construction, which is entitled to notice. Instead of the sides and the ends being all of them pecked down to an angle, square with the bottom, one of the ends is left bevelling, sloping, making a very obtuse angle with the bottom. This simple variation renders them easy to be cleaned; either with the shovel, or the broom.

The floor is paved with hard-burnt bricks, laid edge-way in mortar; being formed with a fteep descent from the wall to a channel, some three or four feet from it; and with a gentle fall from the manger to the same channel; which becomes the general drain for rain water and urine.

At one end of the pens is a pump (where a natural rill cannot be had) for fupplying the troughs with water; and, at the other, a stack of stubble for litter; which is used in the stall only; the yard being left unlittered.

At one end of the building is a cake-house, at the other, the rickyard; with a door at each end of the gangway to receive the hay and the cake.

In one or more inftances, I have feen a double range of stalls on this plan; the area between them being the common receptacle for the dung. When a number of stalls, as twenty or thirty, are required, this arrangement brings them within a convenient compass; and the two ranges, with a proper aspect, become shelter to each other.

Befide these *loose* stalls, there are others, built nearly on the same plan, but without gates,

gates, and on a somewhat smaller scale, in which the cattle are fastened to the manger, or the partition posts, with a long chain, which gives them liberty to rub and lick themselves, and move about in their stalls. In this case, a water trough is generally placed at the end of every second partition, level with the manger, with a general pipe of communication to fill them; each trough supplying two bullocks. This plan lessens the expence in some degree, and prevents the bullocks from souling their mangers.

There are individuals in the district, who have fifty, or more, of one or the other of these stalls, on their respective premises.

The number of oxen to a given quantity of hay.

The requisite attendance.

The season of stall fatting.

The stated times of feeding.

The quantity of cake eaten in a day.

The manner of feeding with hay.

The progress of oxen at cakes, and

Putting them from dry meat to grass,—are subjects, which now require to be separately handled.

A. The

A. The NUMBER OF OXEN requisite to a certain quantity of hay laid up, depends on their fize, on their state as to forwardness, and on the quantity of cake intended to be confumed with it. In places, where hay is a dear article, cake is the principal food; a small quantity of hay, cut with wheat straw, being given them between the meals of cake; by way of what is termed cleaning their mouths, as well as to correct the over-richness of the cake. On the contrary, in this district, where hay is generally plentiful and cheap, cake becomes, in most cases, secondary; hay being considered as the principal material of fatting. A man, whose practice is extensive; and whose character, as a grazier, is of the first cast; estimates a fullsized bullock to confume, in fix months, two tonsof hay; being allowed, in that time, fifteen hundred weight of oilcake.

B. The requisite quantity of ATTENDANCE depends, in some degree, on circumstances. The general calculation is one man to about twenty head of oxen:—cutting hay, breaking cake, feeding, watering, littering, and keeping clean, inclusive.

C. The

- C. The SEASON of stall fatting lasts, in this district, from November to May; commencing when the aftergrass is gone, or sharp weather sets in; and closing with the finishing of the bullocks; or when a full bite of spring grass is formed.
- D. The STATED MEALS vary with the proportion of hay and cake, and with other circumstances. In the ordinary practice, three meals of hay; one in the morning,—one at noon,—one in the evening;—and two of cake, one in the forenoon,—the other in the afternoon; are the prevailing number of meals, and the usual times of feeding.
- E. The QUANTITY OF CAKE, which is usually given each bullock at a meal, is about a quarter of a peck of broken cake;—giving, at the two meals, about half a peck a day.*

 When it is found requisite to force them forward for a market, the quantity is sometimes
- * The cakes are broken in a large mortar; with a wooden lever-like peftal, shod with iron; or with a beetle, or a small sledge hammer, in a wooden trough; or are ground in a cider mill; reducing them into fragments of two or three square inches each, down to those of a much smaller size.

encreased to near a peck of broken cake a-day. But in this case, it is given them at three or more meals; it being dangerous to cloy them with this species of food; which is liable to make them sick;—and, in consequence, to loathe it, perhaps, for several days; and, in some cases, to persevere in resusing it. In open yards, where cake is sometimes given to loose bullocks, this accident not unfrequently happens; the master bullocks having an opportunity of eating more than their share; but in stalls, where each ox has no more than the quantity which is assigned him, this inconveniency can happen through imprudent management, only.

- F. The METHOD of feeding with HAY appears in what has passed: it is given to them, uncut, two or three times a-day, according to the number of meals of cake, which they have allowed them.
- G. The progress of oxen, and the length of time requisite to finish them, in stalls,—depend on the specific quality of the bullocks themselves; on the state, as to forwardness, in which they are taken up; and to the quantity of cake they have allowed. In the species

species of grazing now under notice, a large ox, which is bought in lean, is expected to take from ten to twelve months to finish him for Smithsield market. If bought in May-June, for instance, he has the summer's grass, and lattermath, until, perhaps, the middle of November; when he is put to cake; and sent off to market at Candlemas, Ladyday, or Mayday, according to the progress he has made; or as the chance of a good market may direct.

They are seldom, however, kept the whole of the winter in STALLS; the head bullocks, only, being stalled at the beginning of the season; the rest having a smaller allowance of cake given them, in OPEN YARDS; or, perhaps, have an allowance of hay, only, in the FIELD. As the stalled bullocks go to market, their places are supplied by the forwardest of those, which are more at large.

H. If the last-stalled bullocks are not finished sufficiently for market, before spring grass is sit to receive them, they are sometimes TRANSFERRED FROM THE STALLS TO THE FIELD; and there have been instances, in which this was done with considerable advan-

tage; though, in general, it does not feem to be considered as an eligible practice. It is sufficiently ascertained, however, that there is no danger in this expedient; and that the cattle, if they do not improve by it, may, at least, be kept from sinking.

If CAKE be continued to them at GRASS, there can be no doubt of the practice being frequently adviseable. The markets for fat cattle are generally low at the close of the winterfatting season. On the contrary, from that time, until grass beef be ready, they are mostly savorable to the seller.

- 7. The MARKET for this species of fatting cattle is Smithfield; to which they are driven by occasional drovers, engaged for the purpose: there being no stationed drovers here, as in Norfolk (see NORF: ECON:). The usual time upon the road is eight days: the distance about a hundred miles. They are chiefly (or wholly from this district) consigned to salesmen. The expence of drist, salesman, toll, &c. is generally about ten shillings the head.
- 8. The PRODUCE of oxen fatted in this manner, will, if valued according to the popu-

lar

Lar mode of estimation, appear to be very low. They are not expected, during the ten or twelve months satting, to produce more than two thirds of their first cost; while there are many breeds of cattle in this island, whose individuals would more than double, some of the smaller kinds treble, their first cost, in the same time, with the same keep.

Lest this fact should be laid hold of, as an argument against the Herefordshire breed of cattle, or the Glocestershire method of fatting them, it may be proper to intimate, that although large cattle consume, on a par, more food than those of a smaller breed; yet it is more than probable, that the disparity does not keep pace with the difference in their first costs. Thus, it is not probable that an ox of sisteen pounds cost should consume as much food as three cows of sive pounds, or sive Welch heifers of three pounds, each.

The present price of this breed of oxen, in working condition, immediately out of the yoke, at fix year old, is ten to sixteen pounds each. In the ordinary estimation of the country it is expected that these oxen should produce, at grass, from three shillings to three S 3

shillings and sixpence a week; at bay and cake, from six to seven shillings; or, the largest size, at high keep, seven shillings and sixpence a week: leaving at the end of ten to twelve months, a gross produce of seven to nine or ten pounds. Twenty sive pounds is not an uncommon price for a bullock of this breed in Smithsield market: there has been, I understand, several instances in which the Herefordshire breed of oxen, satted in this district, have fetched thirty pounds the ox.

32.

MANAGEMENT

OF THE

DAIRY.

THE OBJECTS of the dairy, in this district, are

> Calves Milk butter Cheese Whey butter Swine.

But

But previous to an account of the management of each object, individually, it will be proper to notice fome subjects, which have a general relation to the whole. These are

- 1. Dairy-women.
- 2. Dairy-room.
- 3. Utenfils.
- 4. Milking.
- I. DAIRYWOMEN. The management or immediate superintendance of a large dairy, especially one of which cheese is the principal object, is not a light concern. It requires much thought, and much labour. The whole of the former, and much of the latter, necessarily falls on the immediate superintendant; who, though she may have her assistants, sees or ought to see, herself, to every stage of the business; and performs, or ought to perform, the more difficult operations.

This arduous department is generally undertaken by the MISTRESS OF THE DAIRY; especially on middlesized and small farms. In some cases, an experienced DAIRY MAID is the oftensible manager.

S 4 There

There are three things principally requisite in the management of a dairy:

Skill, Industry, Cleanliness.

Without the first, the two latter may be used in vain: and a want of the last implies a deficiency in the other two. Cleanliness may indeed be considered as the first qualification of a dairywoman; for, without it, she cannot have a fair claim to either skill or industry.

With respect to CLEANLINESS, the Glocestershire dairywomen stand unimpeachable. Judging from the dairies I have feen, they are much above par, in reality; -though not fo to common appearance. A cheese dairy is a manufactory—a workshop—and is, in truth, a place of hard work. That studied outward neatness which is to be seen in the show dairies of different districts, and may be in character where butter is the only object, would be fuperfluous in a CHEESE DAIRY. If the room, the utenfils, the dairywoman, and her affiftants be fufficiently clean to give perfect sweetness to the produce, no matter for the colour, or the arrangement. The scouring wisp gives an outward

ward fairness; but is frequently an enemy to real cleanliness. The fealding brush, only, can give the requisite sweetness: and I have seen it no where more diligently used than in Glocestershire.

Cleanlines implies INDUSTRY. A Glocestershire dairywoman is at hard work, from four o'clock in the morning, until bed time.

Her degree of SKILL requires not to be spoken of here; as it will better appear in the sollowing detail, than in any general observations which can be made upon it.

2. The DAIRYROOM. The chief peculiarity observable in a Glocestershire dairyroom provincially "dairyhouse"—is that of its generally having an outer door, opening into a small yard or garden place; while the dairy of most other districts is cooped up in a corner, with only a small window for the admission of air and light; every thing being dragged, in and out, through a number of inner doors, or perhaps rooms or passages. But an outer door gives a freer and more general air; and a much better and a more commodious light; besides rendering the business of cleanliness more easy. In the dairy yard there is, or ought to be, a well;

a well; with proper benches and other conveniences, for washing and drying utenfils.

The room, too, is large and commodious: 15 feet by 18 may be confidered as a middle-fized dairy. The cheefe-making and churning are done in the "dairyhouse": so that the entire business is collected into as narrow a compass as may be: a circumstance of some importance, in a large dairy; and, in a small one, the advantage is proportional. The floor is generally laid with stone. The shelves are mostly of elm, or ash.

With respect to ASPECT, the outer door, when well placed, opens near the northeast or the northwest corner: the window on the north side: the inner door, on the south-side, opening into the kitchen,

A dairyroom on this plan is, perhaps, as commodious as art can render it.

3. UTENSILS. A detail of the furniture of a dairy may appear uninteresting; and, by some readers, be thought unnecessary. It would be difficult, however, to give a minute account of the method of carrying on the manufatture, without describing the tools in use: a description of them is little more than a definition

tion of technical terms. Perspicuity requires it.

- I. Milking pail. The shape nearly that of a bushel. But formed of staves and hoops; with one "handle stave" rising three or sour inches above the rim. (The Yorkshire skeel with one handel.) The diameter about sisteen inches; the depth about ten inches. Staves oak—hoops (broad and close) ash.
- 2. Milk cooler; provincially "cheefe cowl."
 —This is a large ftrong wooden veffel, proportioned in fize to the number of cows. From eighteen inches, to two feet deep:—and from two to three feet diameter. Two opposite staves rise above the rest: the head of each having a hole in it, large enough to admit a pole; for the purpose of moving it, or carrying it on men's shoulders; answering the purpose, occasionally, of what in some districts is called a bearing tub; in others a cowl.
- 3. Strainer; or milk sieve. Made sieveform: twelve or fourteen inches diameter:
 five or six inches deep: some with hair bottoms:
 others have cloth bottoms; which are taken
 out every day to wash. A frond or leaf of sern

is frequently placed at the bottom of the fieve to prevent the milk from flying over.

- 4. Sieve bolder; provincially "cheese ladder."—This is laid across the cooler to place the milk sieve or strainer upon. It has here a valuable singularity of construction: at one end are two cross bars about three inches apart. This vacancy admitting one "ear" or handle of the cooler, the ladder is kept securely in its place. The wood, ash.
- 5. Lading dish. The usual shape but large; near a foot diameter.
- 6. Pail brushes. Common hard brushes; furnished with bristles at the end, to clean out the angles of the vessels more effectually. Utensils, or rather tools, which no dairy ought to be without. Yet in many districts of the kingdom their uses are unknown.
- 7. Pail-stake. A simple contrivance; or rather a thought; which one would imagine, no person, having dairy utensils to dry, could miss: yet it appears to have been hit upon in this country only. In other districts I see milking pails, &c. placed upon benches, or upon walls, to dry; where they are liable to be blown down by the wind, or thrown down and burst

burst by other means. Here, a bough, furnished with many branchlets, is fixed with its but-end in the ground, in the dairy yard. The branchlets being lopped, of a due length, each stump becomes a peg to hang a pail upon or other utenfil.

- 8. "Skeels."—-These are broad shallow vessels; principally for the purpose of setting milk in, to stand for cream: made in the tub manner, with staves and hoops, and two stave handles: of various sizes, from eighteen inches to two seet and a half diameter; and from sive to seven inches deep. Staves oak; hoops (broad and close) ash.
- 9. Skimming dishes. If of wood, very thin. But chiefly of tin. About eight inches diameter; and five eights of an inch deep.
- 10. Cream jars. Cream is chiefly preferved in earthen jars of a middle fize.
- 11. " Cream flice." A wooden knife; some what in the shape of a table knife. Length 12 or 14 inches.
- 12. Churns. Upright and barrel churns are in use. The barrel churn with one fixt and one loose handle. Noway excellent in their construction. Butter is here a fecondary object

- object. The Yorkshire churn is preserable: but this might be expected: there butter is the *primary* object of the dairy.
- 13. Butter board, and trowel. A broad board and a wooden spatula, used in "printing" the butter.
- 14. Butter prints. The halfpound print four inches diameter.
- or five inches long,—furnished with two, or three iron blades, twelve inches long, and one inch broad, at the handle, down to about three quarters of an inch at the point; with two blunt edges, rounded at the point, like an ivory paper-knife. The distance between the blades, which are very thin, and ranged with their slat sides toward each other, about an inch.
- 16. Cheese vats. From fifteen to fifteen and a half inches diameter; and from one and a half inch to two inches deep. The wood invariably elm. Some with, but many without holes.
- 17. Cheese cloths. Made of thin gauze-like linnen cloth. The fize varies in different dairies.

18. Cheese press. The construction various. Sometimes single; but, in large dairies, generally double. The pressure is mostly given by a dead weight, raised by a roller, and falling perpendicularly on the cheese. In the upper vale, they are chiesly of stone. The dimensions of one of a superior weight are twenty two inches square, by two seet two inches long; containing 12,584 cubical inches of freestone; weighing (on the supposition, that its specific gravity is an ounce and a half to an inch) somewhat more than half a ton.

But, by an accurate experiment, I found, that a cubical inch of fimilar stone (freestone of the Cotswold cliffs) weighs only 500 grains. Therefore, calculating the pound averdupois at 7,000 grains troy, the stone under notice weighs eight hundredweight.

The dimensions of other three (all of the same size and in the same dairy) are 20 inches wide, by 14 deep, and two seet sour inches long: containing 7,840 cubical inches of Cotswold freestone: consequently, weigh no more than sive hundredweight each.

These are of the old construction; which is very simple. In the center is fixt a wooden skrew,

skrew, rising three or sour seet perpendicularly above the stone; passing through a hole in a cross beam, resting on the cheeks of the press. Above this cross-piece is worked a loose nut, made out of a piece of wood, eighteen inches to two seet long, and of a diameter proportioned to the size of the worm. Each end is reduced to the size of a handle; and with this two-handled nut the stone is raised and lowered. The perpendicularity of the skrew keeps the base of the stone horizontal; and to keep it more steady in its place, it is notched at each end about an inch deep, to admit the cheeks, or slips nailed on the inner sides of them, for that purpose.

4. MILKING. The hours of milking are here early: about five in the morning, and four in the evening; in order to give due time for finishing the requisite business of the dairy, before bed-time.

Where a large dairy of cows are kept, the whole family (excepting those who have the care of the teams) muster to milking. An indoor servant, by the name of a "milking man" is generally kept, in the larger dairies, for the purpose of milking, churning, and otherwise

otherwise affisting in the business of the dairy: he has the care of the cows and the cowgrounds; and is considered as a principal servant.

When the "cowground" lies near the house, the cows are generally brought into the yard, or other small inclosure: if the pasture lie at a distance, the pails are always carried to the cows. Also if the ground be very wet, and poach with the cows travelling over it, judicious dairymen have the pails carried to them. In more than one instance, I have seen a horse and barrel-cart employed, to take the milk from a distant meadow or cowground to the dairyhouse.

The practice is to milk the cows unfettered; and to use square-topped, four-legged stools; resting one edge of the bottom of the large pail, here in use, against two legs of the stool. Hence the conveniency of its form.

The management of the particular objects of the dairy now require attention.

I. CALVES. These, being the first produce, and as it were the origin of dairies, require to be first noticed.

Vol. I. The

The REARING OF CALVES has been already spoken of, in p. 255. The method of fatting them remains to be mentioned in this place.

The fatting of calves being, here, a fubordinate object of the dairy, no very accurate ideas on the subject must be expected: the late-dropt calves are an encumbrance on cheesmaking, the primary object, and are of course got rid of as soon as possible. One singularity of management, however, requires to be noticed.

Calves, whether for rearing or fatting, are feldom suffered to fuck more than two or three days; sometimes they are put to the pail, as soon as they are dropt; the milk being, I believe, pretty universally passed through the kettle; and given to the calves warmer than it comes from the cow. On the increased heat of the milk, the advantage of this unnatural mode of fatting is bere thought principally to hinge. See YORK: ECON: ii, 295, on this subject.

II. MILK BUTTER. In the upper vale, milk butter forms a confiderable object of the dairy: not only in the spring, while calves are rearing, before cheesmaking commences;

but

but during fummer: owing to the SPECIES OF CHEESE, which is universally made here; and which is, I believe, peculiar to the vale of Glocester. It is called "two-meal cheese." The evening's meal is set for cream; and, being skimmed in the morning, is added to the morning's meal, neat from the cow.

The method of making butter in this diftrict, therefore, merits a description in detail; especially as GLOCESTER BUTTER,—which is distributed, by hucksters, to distant parts of the country, bears a superior character. The stages of the art are,—

- 1. Setting the milk.
- 2. Preserving the cream.
- 3. Churning.
- 4. Making up the butter.
- 5. Markets.
- 1. SETTING THE MILK. This I have feen done in different ways: every district exhibits good and bad management,—in almost every department of rural affairs. The best method of setting milk in this country, which I have seen, and which may, I believe, be called the best practice of the district, is this.

The milk having remained in the cooler, a time, proportioned to the heat of the weather; fo as to lower it to about 80° of Farenheit's thermometer; it is parcelled out in "fkeels:" or, if these are not sufficiently numerous to receive it, in any other dairy vessel; -leaving, perhaps, a part of it in the cooler*; dividing it in fuch a manner, as to leave it about an inch deep, in each veffel: the dairywoman measuring the depth, by the joint of her finger; and carefully placing the veffels level; fo that one fide be not left deeper than the other. The prevailing rule is to fet it as shallow as it can be conveniently skimmed; under a conviction, that the shallower it is set, the more cream will rife, from a given quantity of milk. An inch and a half is the ordinary depth; but, in the practice I am more particularly regiftering, the dairywoman has dexterity of finger fufficient to skim it at an inch deep. This, however, could not be done without the affistance of a tin skimming dish; which being thinner.

[•] MILK-LEADS are not common in this district. I have, nevertheless, seen some very old ones in use: a circumstantial evidence, that their use has been long known in this whitist.

thinner, gathers up the cream cleaner, than a wooden one; but requires a more steady hand to guide it.

- 2. Preserving the cream. Earthern jars are the common receptacles of cream.— In these it is stirred several times a day, with the "cream slice;" but seems to be shifted less frequently, here, than in some other dairy countries. Cream, here, has a peculiar propensity to become "curdy;" losing its liquid state; requiring some strength of hand to stir it; arising probably, from its superior richness*.
 - 3. Churning. In the practice, which I more particularly attended to, the business of churning is conducted in this manner:—If the weather be hot, the churn is previously cooled with cold water; and, if wanted, cold water is likewise put into the churn among the cream. On the contrary, if the weather be cold, the churn is warmed with scalding T 3. water;

* COLOURING BUTTER. In autumn, when butter generally becomes pale and tallow-like, the cream is not unfrequently coloured, before it be put into the churn. The material of colouring is the fame as that used in the colouring of cheese; which will be spoken of in the next article. The method of using it, however, is somewhat different.

water; and, if wanted, hot water is put into the churn; which, perhaps, in fevere weather, is placed near the fire, during the operation.

The cream of the vale is very liable to rife in the churn; owing, probably, to its peculiar richness. Under this circumstance, part of it is taken out; and, when that which is left in the churn is gone down again, the part taken out is re-added.

The mouth of the churn is fecured with butter, pressed plasterwise into the joints.—
This is thought to be less troublesome than a cloth.

The *breaking* is here carefully attended to. It is confidered as very injurious to heat the butter in the churn.

4. Making up butter. In making up butter, the first business is to prepare the several utensils employed in the operation.—
Here they consist of the "butter skeel"—the "butter board"—the "print" and "trowell." The preparation required is to prevent the butter from hanging to the wood. It is here done with scalding water, and salt, brushed into the wood while moist and hot, with

with a foft thick-fet brush: either putting the falt upon the brush, or dusting it over the utensil; which, being salted, is immediately plunged into cold water. The dairywoman's hands are prepared in a similar manner.

I will give the minutiæ of this operation, as performed by a most excellent dairywoman; whose butter seldom fails of being of the first quality. They differ from those, which I have already given;* and are, probably, the best which I may have an opportunity of observing; and probably the last, upon which I may bestow the tediousness of registering.

The butter being taken out of the churn, and placed in the "fkeel," with a quantity of cold clear water,—the dairywoman breaks off a lump, (fomewhat more than a pound) and, with one hand, kneads it in the water, with the fingers fpread widely abroad; closing them at intervals; thereby breaking the butter most effectually; consequently giving the contained milk an opportunity of escaping. Every time the fingers are closed, the lump is rolled on the bottom of the skeel; the hand shifted, taking

^{*} See NORF: ECON: MIN: 109.

taking the lump the contrary way; and worked as before. This being feveral times repeated, the first roll is placed upon the butter board, and a fresh lump broken off.

The whole being gone over in this manner, the milky water is poured out (into the tub of buttermilk*) the skeel washed, and somewhat more than half the butter spread thinly and evenly, but roughly, over the bottom of it. Salt is then dusted upon this rough surface; the remaining lumps of butter spread over the salt; and over the whole another portion of salt is strewed.

The dairywoman now rolls the whole into one lump; which she immediately breaks down with the palm of her hand; the singers expanded as before; forcing the butter from her; closing the singers partially at every stroke;

^{*} BUTTER MILK is here acidulated for the hogs; being mixed among the whey, which is also given to the hogs stale and sour: not, I believe, as a matter of choice, which is studied; but as a matter of conveniency.

In winter, when butter milk is fweet, it is fometimes run, among other milk, for "family cheefe;" and affords a confiderable quantity of curd; but it makes what is called a "bitter mess," and the running of it, is, I underderstand, confidered as a mean species of economy.

stroke; thereby leaving it at the bottom of the skeel exceedingly rough.

Over this rugged furface fresh water is poured; the butter rolled up again into one large lump; again broken down in the manner last-described: and again formed into one large roll.—This is at length broken into pound lumps; and kneaded in the water, as in the first instance.

The butter is now a fecond time upon the butter board (over which water is always thrown before the lumps be placed upon it) and the skeel being emptied of the briney water, the lumps are separately kneaded (with one hand) on the bottom of it, dry; and set in short rolls, against the side of the skeel.

The butter scales are then taken out of the salt water, which was poured out of the skeel, and in which they have been immersed during the last operation, and evenly balanced with butter; the lumps divided; and weighed in balf-pound pieces: which are again returned into the skeel; or, for want of room, are placed upon the board.

This being effected, the lumps are prepared for printing; by kneading them, dry, at the bottom

bottom of the skeel; and moulding each into a conical form; with the palm of the hand; and with the fingers joined, and set at right angle to the palm. The point of the cone-like lump thus formed, being placed in the center of the print, the base is pressed down, until the surface of the print be covered. What presses over, at the edges, is collected, (by running the finger round the print,) and put upon the intended bottom of the pat. The sides are finally smoothed with the trowel; the pat with the print set upon the butter board; and the print taken off: leaving the pat about 4 inches diameter and about 1½ inch thick.

If

* BUTTER GAUGE. A cubical inch of well wrought butter weighed 230 grains; or somewhat more than half an ounce averdupois. Therefore a pound averdupois of well wrought butter contains somewhat more than thirty cubical inches (30.4.) And the standard pound of this district (1802:) measures more than thirty sour inches (34.25.) The half pound somewhat more than seventeen inches. Hence a half pound print or pat of butter exactly sour inches an diameter ought (if well worked and honestly weighed) to measure exactly 1.3628 inches in depth.

A measure, of some regular figure, as a cube, accurately fermed, on these principles, would be the best standard for a market

If the print does not "loose" freely, the hand is placed, carefully and firmly, against the side of the pat; thereby gaining a degree of purchase to pull against. If the butter be found to adhere in any degree to the wood, the print is scalded, salted and brushed, until it loosen freely; without the indelicacy of blowing in the manner practised in most places. The pats remain some length of time, generally one night, upon the board to stiffen; and, in the morning, are placed in cold water, previous to their being put into the baskets, in which they are carried to market.

5. Markets. The butter markets of the upper vale are chiefly Glocester, Chelten-bam, Tewkesbury, and Evesham. That of Glocester is the largest and the neatest butter-market I have anywhere observed. The butter is all brought in half-pound pats or prints, packed

market inquest; as it would not only check the weight; but the purity of the butter also: provided due care were observed in pressing it closely into the gauge; thereby freeing it from the redundant moisture, which dairy-women, who are skilfull and honest, extract before they take it to market; but which the slovenly and the designing sell at the price of butter. See NORFOLK, MIN: 109. packed up in fquare baskets, in a manner which merits description.

The baskets are invariably of one form: long-square; with a bow-handle across the middle; and with two lids, hingeing upon a cross piece under the bow. The dimensions of an ordinary basket are 18 by 14 inches within; and about 10 inches deep. This basket holds twelve prints (four by three) in one layer or tire. When the butter is firm, three layers or 18lb. are put in each basket; when foft two tires or 12lb. One of a larger fize measures 18 by 23 inches within; carrying twenty half pounds in each tire; or 30lb. in the three tires. The basket is put into a kind of open wallet; with generally a smaller basket or other counterpois at the opposite end of the wallet; which being strapt tightly to the faddle (judiciously made for this purpose) with the heavy end on the off fide of the horse, the dairymaid mounts, and, with her own weight, preserves the balance. The basket being lashed on in such a manner as to ride perfectly level, the prints are preferved from bruifing.

In fummer, the butter is invariably packed in green leaves: generally in what the dairy-women call "butter leaves": namely the leaves of the Atriplex bortensis, or garden orach; which dairywomen in general sow in their gardens, annually, for this purpose. They are sufficiently large; of a fine texture; and a delicate pale-green colour. For want of these, vine leaves, and those of kidney-beans &c. are used.

In packing a butter basket, the bottom is bedded with a thick cloth, folded two or three times. On this is spread a fine thin gauze-like cloth, which has been dipped in cold water; and on this is placed the prints; with a large leaf beneath, and a fmaller upon the center of each. The bottom tire adjusted, a fold of the cloth is spread over it, and another tire set in, in a similar manner. At market, the cloth is removed; and the prints, partially covered with leaves, shown in all their neatness. The leaves are useful as well as pleasing to the eye. They serve as guards to the prints. The butter is taken out of the basket, as well as put in to it, without being touched, or the prints disfigured.

III. CHEESE.

III. CHEESE. The art of making GLOCESTERSHIRE CHEESE was originally one of the principal objects which induced me to make choice of Glocestershire as a STATION. My practice in Norfolk* had shown me that, in the quality of cheese, although much may depend upon soil and herbage, much is certainly due to MANAGEMENT.

GLOCESTERSHIRE has long been celebrated for its excellency in this art: and where shall we study an art with so much propriety as in the place where it excels? It may be proper to add, that altho' my own experience had not led me to perfection, it had sufficiently enabledme to make accurate observations on the practices of others. An analytical arrangement, of the several departments and stages of the art, was a guard against my suffering any material part to escape my notice; and the thermometer a certain guide in those difficult passages, in which an accuracy of judgement, is more peculiarly requisite.

^{*} See RURAL ECONOMY OF NORFOLK. MIN: 108.

The objects of my attention have been

Soils Management of the

Water . curd

Herbage Management of the

Cows cheese

Quality of milk Defects and Excel-

Colouring lencies
Rennets Markets
Method of running Produce.

The management of the two vales under furvey differ in one most material article;—the quality of the milk. In the lower vale, the milk is run neat from the cow (or nearly so). In the upper vale, it has been already said, the prevailing practice is to set the evening's meal for cream; in the morning to skim it; and then to add it to the new milk of the morning's meal. The cheese made from this mixture is termed "Two-MEAL CHEESE": that from the neat milk, "one-meal cheese" or "BEST MAKING."

Besides this difference in produce, or species of cheese, there are other differences in the practices of the two vales. It will therefore be proper to register them separately; lest by mixing them, the perspicuity, which is requisite

requisite in describing the minutiæ of an art so complex and difficult as this under consideration, should be destroyed.

Of the UPPER VALE the foil, the berbage, and the cow have been already mentioned: the subjects which remain to be noticed in this place are

- 1. The feafon of making
- 2. The quality of the milk
- 3. Colouring
- 4. Rennets
- 5. Running
- 6. Management of the curd
- 7. Management of the cheese
- 8. Markets.
- 1. The season of Making. From the beginning of May to the latter end of October, including feven months, may be confidered as the feafon of cheefmaking, in this diffrict.
- 2. The QUALITY OF THE MILK. The mixture for twomeal cheese has been mentioned, in general terms, to be one part skim milk (namely milk which has stood one meal for cream) and one part new milk, neat from the cow. But this is seldom, I apprehend, strictly the case. A little fraud is, I am asraid, generally

generally practifed. A greater or less proportion of the morning's meal is set for cream, and returned the next morning to the cheese cowl,—robbed of its better part. This is a trick played upon the cheese factor: but he being aware of the practice, little advantage, probably, is got by it. However, where the soil is superiorly rich, a small proportion may be "kept out", and the cheese, nevertheless, be of a fair quality.

3. COLOURING. This is another deception which has long been practifed by the Glocestershire dairywomen; and which, heretofore, probably, they practifed exclusively. The colouring of cheese, however, is now become a practice in other districts.

The practice has no doubt arisen from the Glocestershire dairywomen's having observed, that, on some soils, and in some seasons, cheese naturally acquires a yellow colour; and such cheese having been sound to bear a better price, (either from its intrinsic quality, or because it pleased the eye better) than cheese of a paler colour, they set about counterseiting nature; and in the outset, no doubt, sound their end in it.

Vol. I. U There

There is some difficulty, however, in this as in other cases, to copy nature exactly. Much depends on the material; and something on the method of using it. If the colouring material be improperly chosen, or injudiciously used, the colour appears in streaks, and instead of pleasing the eye, offends it. On the contrary, with a suitable material, properly used, the artisce may be rendered undetectable.

The material which has at length obtained univerfal efteem; and which, I believe, is now, almost invariably used; is a preparation of annota; a drug, the produce of Spanish America. It is brought to England (for the the use of the dyers principally I believe) under the appearance of an earthy clay-like substance; but is well known to be a vegetable production. †

Ιt

[†] ANNOTTA is the produce of Bixa Orellana of Linneus. Miller describes the plant and its propagation. It is a tallish shrub, somewhat resembling the lilac. The colouring material is the pulp of the fruit; among which the seeds are bedded, in a manner somewhat similar to those of the rose, in the pulp of the hep. It is a native of the West Indies, and the warmer parts of America: Annotta Bay in Jamaica

It has been tried as a colouring of cheese in its genuine state; but without success. The PREPARATION, which is here used, is made by druggists both in London and in the country; and is sold at the shops in Glocester, and other towns in the district, in rolls or knobs of three or sour ounces each. In colour and contexture it is not unlike well burnt red brick. But it varies in appearance and goodness: the hardest and closest is esteemed the best. *

The method of using it is this. A piece of the preparation is rubbed against a hard smooth even-faced pebble, or other stone; the pieces being previously wetted with milk, to forward the levigation, and to collect the particles as they are loosened. For this purpose a dish of milk is generally placed upon the

takes its name from this shrub. The pigment, it is said, was formerly collected in Jamaica: but has of later years been brought there (in seroons, or bags made of undressed hides) from the Spanish settlements.

* With respect to the crime of colouring cheese, I say nothing in this place: as I shall have a better opportunity of speaking of it, when the VALE OF BERKELEY becomes the subject of notice.

the cheese-ladder; and as the stone becomes loaded with levigated matter the pieces are dipped in the milk from time to time; until the milk in the dish appear (from daily practice) to be sufficiently coloured.

stone and the "colouring" being washed clean in the milk, it is stirred briskly about in 'the dish; and, having stood a few minutes for the unsuspended particles of colouring to fettle, is returned into the cheefecowl; pouring it off gently, fo as to leave any fediment which may have fallen down, in the bottom of the dish. The grounds are then rubbed with the finger on the bottom of. the difh, and fresh milk added; until all the finer particles be fuspended: and in this the skill in colouring principally consists. If any fragments have broken off in the operation, they remain at the bottom of the dish: hence the superiority of a hard closely textured material, which will not break off or crumble in rubbing.

The price of annotta is about ten pence an ounce; which will colour about twenty thin cheeses (10 or 12 pounds each). The colouring therefore costs about a halfpenny a cheese.

4. RENNETS.

4- Rennets. Rennets are here learnedly spoken of,—by those who are superficially acquainted with their use. Experienced dairywomen, however, speak modestly on the subject: what they principally expect from rennet is the coagulation of their milk; having little faith in its being able to correct any evil quality which the milk may be possessed.

The universal basis is the stomach of a calf; provincially a "vell"; from which an extract is drawn, in various ways; according to the judgement or belief of the dairywoman.

- namely the cleanfing and pickling; is generally done to their hands. Besides the internal supply, London and Ireland surnish this country with great numbers of vells; which are brought in casks, in pickle, and sold by the grocers and other shopkeepers. The price of English vells about sixpence a piece, of Irish about sourpence; these being comparatively small. *
- 2. Preparation of the rennet. In the dairy which I more particularly attended U 3 to

^{*} Some of them, it feems, are fufpeAcd to be "lambs vells."

to in the upper vale, the rennet underwent no established mode of preparation. The prevailing method is this: some whey, being salted, until it will bear an egg, is suffered to stand all night to purge itself: in the morning it is skimmed and racked off clear: to this is added an equal quantity of water-brine, and into this briney mixture is put some sweet briar, thyme, hyffop, or other "fweet herbs"; also a little black pepper, falt petre &c.; tying the herbs in bunches, and letting them remain in the brine a few days. Into about fix quarts of this liquor, four English vells, or a proportionate number of Irish ones, are put; and having lain in it three or four days, the rennet. is fit for use. No part of the preparation is boiled, or even heated: and frequently no other preparation whatever is used, than that of steeping the vells in cold falt and water. Indeed, in another dairy, which I had an opportunity of observing in the upper vale, no other mode of preparation was used; and few, if any, -dairies make better cheese: I speak from my own knowledge.

Therefore, from the evidence which I have collected in the upper vale it appears that, provided

provided the vells be duly prepared—be thoroughly cleanfed and cured—no subsequent preparation of rennet is necessary. Nevertheless, were I to recommend a practice in this case, it would be that of doing away the natural faint slavor of the vells, by some aromatic insusion. But I should prefer spices to berbs for this purpose.

5. Running. In this, as in every other stage and department of cheesmaking there are shades of difference, in the practices of different dairywomen. No two conduct the business exactly alike; nor is the practice of any individual uniform. There are, at present, no fixed principles to go by. Every thing is left to the decision of the senses; uncertain guides. Nevertheless, practice, carried on with attention, and affished by good natural abilities, will do much; though it cannot, alone, attain that degree of perfection, which, when joined with science, it is capable of reaching.

Th emistress of the dairy, whose practice I am more particularly registering, has both natural and acquired advantages, which render her dairy, though not of the first magnitude,

U 4 a proper

a proper subject of study. Her father was possessed of the best breed of cows in the vale, and was one of the largest dairy farmers in it. Her mother, the first among its dairy-women; and herself possessed of that natural cleverness, without which no woman, let her education be what it may, can conduct, with any degree of superiority, the business of a cheese dairy.

In giving a detail of my own practice in Norfolk, I mentioned some known principles of coagulation; as well as some received opinions of dairywomen, respecting the nature of this process. The same opinions are held in this district; in which some other received ideas prevail: namely, that the quantity of curd is in proportion to the length of time of coagulation: there being "the least curd when longest in coming."

That fetting the milk hot, inclines the cheefe to "heave": (a defect which will be fpoken to hereafter.)

And that lowering the heat of the milk with cold water (when made too hot) has a fimilar effect.

To give some idea of the practice of the upper vale, in this most delicate stage of the art, I will detail the observations made, during five successive mornings, in the dairy which has been spoken of.

Tuesday, 2 September, 1783. The quality of the milk, that which has been described. Part of the skim milk added cold; - part warmed in a kettle over the fire, to raise the whole to a due degree of heat. Coloured in the manner described. An estimated sufficiency of runnet added. The whole stirred and mixed evenly together. The exact heat of the mixture 85° of Farenheit's thermometer. The morning close and warm, with fome thunder. The cheese cowl covered;but placed near an open door. The curd, nevertheless, came in less than forty minutes: much fooner than expected: owing probably to the peculiar state of the air. The retained heat of the curd and whey, when broken up and mixed evenly together, 82°. The curd deemed too tough and hard; though much the tenderest curd I have observed.

Wednesday, 3 September. The morning moderately cool. The heat of the milk when

fet 83½°. The cowl partially covered, and exposed to the outward air as before. Came in an hour and a quarter. The heat of the curd and whey mixed evenly together 80°. But at the top, before mixing, only 77°. The curd extremely delicate, and esteemed of a good quality.

Thursday, 4 September. The morning cool—a slight frost. The milk heated this morning to 88°. The cowl more closely covered; and the door shut part of the time. Set at half past six: began to come at half after seven: but not sufficiently hard, to be broken up, until eight o'clock:—an hour and a half. The whey, when mixt, exactly 80°! The curd exceedingly delicate.

Thus it should feem, that it is not the heat of the milk when it is run; but the heat of the whey, when the curd is sufficiently coagulated, which gives the quality of the curd. My own practice led me to the same idea. And the Glocestershire dairywomen, by their practice, seem fully aware of the fact. As autumn advances, the heat of the milk is increased. And accordingly as the given morn-

ing

ing happens to be warm or cool, the degree of warmth of the milk is varied.

Friday, 5 September. This morning, tho' mild, the curd came exactly at 80°! What an accuracy of judgement here appears to be displayed! Let the state of the air be what it will, we find the heat of the whey, when the curd is sufficiently coagulated, exactly 80°. and this, without the assistance of a thermometer, or any other artificial help. But what will not daily practice, natural good sense, and minute attention accomplish.

Saturday, 6 September. This morning the curd came too quick. The heat of the whey (after the curd had been broken and was fettled) full 85°! The curd "much tougher and harder than it should be." Here we have a proof of the inaccuracy of the senses; and of the insufficiency of the natural judgement in the art under consideration: it may frequently prove to be right; but never can be certain. Some scientisic helps are evidently necessary to uniform success.

- 6. THE MANAGEMENT OF THE CURD.—
 This stage of the process has five distinct operations belonging to it.
 - 1. Breaking.
 - 2. Gathering.
 - 3. Scalding.
 - 4. Vatting.
 - 5. Preserving spare curd.
- I. Breaking. Here new ideas pour in.—
 The curd, while suspended in the whey, is never touched with the hands*. The curd is broken, or rather cut, with the triple "cheese knife," which has been described. This mode of separating the curd and whey, tho' not universal, appears to be highly eligible: the intention of it is that of "keeping the fat in the cheese:" a matter which, in the manufacture of two-meal cheese, is of the first consideration. The operation is performed in this manner.

The knife is first drawn its full depth across cowl in two or three places; and likewise round

^{*} In another dairy, however, whose manager ranks high among dairywomen, the curd is broken with the hands alone; in the manner described in NORF: ECON:

round by the fides; in order to give the whey an opportunity of escaping as clear as may be. Having stood five or ten minutes, the knife is more freely used: drawing it briskly in every direction, until the upper part of the curd be cut into small checquers. The bottom is then stirred up with the dish, in the left hand; and, while the lumps are suspended in the whey, they are cut with the knife, in the right: thus continuing to stir up the curd with the dish, and separate the lumps with the knife, until not a lump larger than a bean is seen to rise to the surface.

2. Gathering. The curd having been allowed about half an hour to fettle in, the whey is laded off, with the dish; passing it through a hair sieve into some other vessel.

The principal part of the whey being laded off, the curd is drawn to one fide of the cowl, and preffed hard with the bottom of the dish: the skirts and edges cut off with a common knife, and the cuttlings laid upon the principal mass; which is carried round the tub, among the remaining whey, to gather up the scattered fragments that lie among it. The whole being collected, the whey is

all laded or poured off, and the curd left in one mass, at the bottom of the cowl.

3. Scalding. It is, I believe, the invariable practice of the dairywomen of Glocestershire, to scald the curd*. This accounts for their running the milk so comparatively cool. Were the delicate cool-run curd of this district to be made into cheese, without previously scalding, the cheeses made from it would require an inconvenient length of time to fit them for market.

The method of fealding the curd, here, varies from that mentioned in the Economy of Norfolk. There it was fealded in the mass; pouring hot water over the surface, as it lay at the bottom of the cheese-tub: but, here, the mass is broken; first by cutting it into square pieces with a common knife; and then reducing it, with the triple knife, into small fragments; mostly as small as peas: none of them is left larger than a walnut: and among these fragments the "scalding stuff" is thrown; stirring them briskly about; thereby effectually mixing them together; and, of course,

^{*} Sce NORF: ECON:

fealding the whole as effectually, and as evenly, as this method of fealding will admit of.

The *liquid* made use of here, for scalding curd, varies in different dairies. Some dairywomen scald with whey; violently objecting to water; while others use water; objecting with equal obstinacy to whey: while dairywomen in general, I believe, mix the two together*.

The quantity is in proportion to the quantity of curd: enough to float the curd; and make the mixture easy to be stirred about with the dish.

Part of it is heated to near boiling heat; and this lowered with cold liquid TO A HEAT PROPORTIONED TO THE STATE OF THE CURD: foft curd is scalded with hot; hard curd with cooler liquid.

In fcalding, therefore, the dairywoman has a remedy for any misjudgement her fense of feeling may have led her into, in the stage of coagulation: let the curd come too soft or too hard, she can bring it to the desired texture, by the heat of the scalding liquid. And

^{*} It feems to be understood, that different grounds require different kinds of scalding liquor.

here feems to hinge, principally, the superior skill of the Glocestershire dairywoman: by running the milk cool, she can, in scalding, correct any error, which has been committed in running.

Saturday, 6 September. This morning, the curd being too tough, the whey was used cooler than it was yesterday morning, when the curd was sufficiently tender. (See page 299.) Yesterday morning 140°. this morning 125°.

Tuesday, 9 September. This morning the curd came at its proper heat 80°. and the heat of the scalding whey was 142°.

The curd being thoroughly mixed and agitated among the whey, and having had a few minutes to fubfide in,—the dairymaid began immediately to lade off the whey. This, however, is not the universal practice: in some dairies the curd is suffered to remain among the scalding stuff half an hour: thus (as has been observed) there are shades of difference in every stage of the process.

Wednesday, 24 Sept. This morning, the curdca me too tender; and the morning being cool; the scalding whey was heated to 161°.

and

and flood upon the curd near ten minutes: this changed it from a flate of jelly as to foftness, to the same tough hard mass it is always left after scalding.

4. Vatting. The scalding liquor being mostly laded off, a vat is placed on the cheese ladder, laid across the tub, and the curd crumbled into it with the hands, scrupulously breaking every lump; squeezing out the whey as the handfuls are taken up; and again pressing it with the hands in the vat; which is every now-and-then set on-edge to let the whey run off.

The vat being filled as full and firmly as the hand alone can fill it; and rounded up high in the middle; a cheefe cloth is fpread over it, and the curd turned out of the vat into the cloth: the vat washed or rather dipped in the whey; and the inverted mass of curd with the cloth under it, returned into the vat. The angles, formed by the bottom of the vat, are pared off and crumbled upon the top, with which they are incorporated by partially breaking the surface, and rounded up in the middle as before; the cloth solded over and tucked Vol. I.

in; and the vat with its contents placed in the prefs. *

5. Spare curd. Preserving the overflowings of the last vat of today's curd, to be mixed up with that of tomorrow, is a common practice in this country; where cheeses, if they be intended for the factors, are obliged to be made of some certain size: the vats are all nearly of the same bigness; and cannot be proportioned to the curd, as they may when vats of various sizes are made use of.

In the neighbourhood of Glocester, when the quantity of spare curd is considerable, as four or five pounds; it is frequently made into a small-cheese for the Glocester market; in which it may be fold, in a recent state (namely at three weeks to two months old,) for $2d.\frac{1}{2}$ to $3d.\frac{1}{2}$ a pound; according to its

age:

^{*} It is observable, that only one CHEESEBOARD is used, in the Glocestershire dairies, let the number of vats be what they may. The bottoms of the vats being made smooth and even, they answer the purpose of cheeseboards to each other—the uppermost only requiring a board. No similar since they are ever made use of here, as they are in other districts; the vats being rounded up with curd in such a manner, as, from experience it is known, will just fill them when sufficiently pressed.

age: three pence a pound is the ordinary price, for such little two-meal cheeses.

When the quantity of spare curd is small, or where the making of little cheefes is not practifed, the whey is pressed out and drained off as dry as may be, and the curd preserved in different ways. In the upper vale I have feen it put into an earthen veffel and covered with cold water. The next morning it is rescalded thoroughly once or twice; broken as fine as possible; and either mixt evenly with the fresh curd; or, less eligibly, put into the middle of a cheese. This, however, is, with good reason, objected to by the factors. A harsh, crumbly, ill tasted seam is formed in the middle of the cheese; a disagreeable circumstance, which, in cutting a cheefe, is too frequently met with. Mixing the stale curd more evenly among the fresh has an effect almost equally disagreeable: the particles of stale curd ripen faster than the rest of the cheese; which is thereby rendered unlightly and ill flavored.

In a fmall dairy it is impossible to make cheeses sufficiently fizeable for the Glocestershire factors, and at the same time avoid ha-

X 2 ving,

ving, frequently, spare curd. But in a large dairy, where three or four cheeses are made from one running, it might, by a proper number and affortment of vats, be generally avoided; and the cheeses be at the same time made within size.

- 7. The MANAGEMENT OF THE CHEESES. This requires to be subdivided agreeably to the different stages of management.
 - 1. The management in the prefs.
 - The management while on the dairy shelves.
 - 3. The operation of cleaning.
 - The management in the cheefe chamber.
- 1. The management while in the press. Having stood some two or three hours in the press, the vat is taken out; the cloth pulled off and washed; the cheefling turned into the same cloth and the same vat, (the cloth being spread under and solded over as before,) and replaced in the press.

In the evening, at five or fix o'clock, it is taken out of the prefs again, and *falted* in this manner: the angles being pared off, if wanted, the cheefling is placed on the inverted vat;

and a handful of falt rubbed hard round its edge; leaving as much hanging to it as will stick. Another handful is strewed on the upper side, and rubbed over it pretty hard; leaving as much upon the top as will hang on in turning. It is now turned into the bare vat, without a cloth; and, a similar quantity of salt being rubbed on the other side, is again put into the press.

Next morning it is turned in the bare vat; in the evening the fame; and, the succeeding morning, taken finally out of the press, and placed upon the dairy shelf.

Each cheese therefore stands forty eight hours in the press. At the second or third, it is turned in the cloth: at the tenth, the cloth is taken off and the cheesling salted. At the the twenty fourth, it is turned in the bare vat. At the thirty fourth, the same. And at the sorty eighth sinally taken out.*

2. The

^{*} SAGE CHEESE. The method of making "green cheese", in this district, is the following. For a cheese of 10 or 12 lb. weight, about two handfuls of sage and one of marigold leaves and parsley, are bruised and steeped one night

- 2. The management on the dairy shelves. Here the "young cheeses" are turned every day, or every two or three days, according to the state of the weather, or the fancy or judgement of the dairywoman. If the air be harsh and dry, the window and door are kept shut, as much as may be: if close and moist, as much fresh air as possible is admitted.
- 3. Cleaning. Having remained about ten days in the dairy (more or less according to the space of time between the "washings") they are cleaned; that is washed and scraped; in this manner: a large tub of cold whey being placed

night in milk. Next morning the greened milk is strained off, and mixed with about one third of the whole quantity to be run. The green and the white milks are then run separately; keeping the two curds apart until they be ready for vatting. The method of mixing them depends on the fancy of the maker. Some crumble the two together, mixing them evenly and intimately. Others break the green curd into irregular fragments, or cut it out in regular figures with tins for this purpose. In vatting it the fragments, or figures, are placed on the ontsides. The bottom of the vat is first set with them; crumbling the white, or yellowed, curd among them. As the vat fills, others are placed at the edges; and the remainder buried sush with the top. The after-treatment is the same as that of "plain cheeses."

placed on the dairy floor, the cheefes are taken from the shelves and immerged in it; letting them lie perhaps, an hour or longer, until the rind become fufficiently fupple. They are then taken out, one by one, and fcraped, with a common cafe-knife, fomewhat blunt; guiding it judiciously with the thumb placed hard against its side, to prevent its injuring the yet tender rind: continuing to use it, on every side, until the cloth marks and every other roughness be done away; the edges, more particularly, being left with a polished neatness. Having been rinced in the whey and wiped with a cloth, they are formed into an open pile (in the manner raw bricks are ufually piled) in the dairy window, or other airy place, to dry: and from thence are removed into the cheefe chamber.

4. The management in the cheefe chamber.—
The floor is generally prepared, by rubbing it with bean-tops, potatoe halm, or other green fucculent herbage, until it appear of a black wet colour. If any dirt or roughness appear upon the boards, it is scraped off with a knife; and the floor swept clean with a hair broom. The cheeses are then placed upon it,

regularly in rows: and kept turned, twice a week; their edges wiped hard with a cloth, once a week; and the floor cleaned, and rubbed with fresh herbs, once a fortnight.

The preparation of the floor is done with the intention of encouraging the blue coat to rife*. To the fame intent, the cheefes are not turned too frequently; for the longer they lie on one fide without turning, the fooner the blue coat will rife. If, however, they be fuffered to lie too long without turning, they are liable to flick to the floor, and thereby receive injury. If, by accident or otherwise, the coat come partially, it is scraped off.-This, however, feldom happens in a richfoiled country, and all the care and labour requifite, in this stage, is to turn them twice a week; wipe their edges, once a week; and to prepare the floor, afresh, once a fortnight. If the cheese chamber be too small to admit of the whole being placed fingly. The oldeft are "doubled:" fometimes put "three or four double."

It is striking to see how well cheeses of this district bear handling at an early age: even at the

[·] Sec NORF : ECON :

the time of washing, the dairymaid will frequently set the cheese she is scraping, onedge upon another, lying slat on the table, without injury. At a month old, they may be thrown about as old cheeses. Their rinds appear as tough as leather. This must be owing to the scalding. It cannot be owing to their poverty. They are evidently richer fatter" than the new milk cheeses of many districts.

8. Markets for cheese in the upper vale. In large dairies, cheese is here sold and delivered three times a year, namely in July;—again at Michaelmas; and finally in the spring. In small dairies, only twice: about the latter end of September, and again in the spring.

It is bought principally by cheefe factors, who live in or near the diftrict. The fame factor generally has the fame dairy, year after year; frequently without feeing it, and, perhaps, without any bargain having been made, previous to its being fent in. There is, indeed, a degree of confidence on the part of the buyer and feller, which we feldom meet with among country dealers. Millers and malfters buy by fample, and generally take

take care to make a close bargain, before the corn be fent in.

In fummer and early autumn, the factors will take them down to fix weeks old; provided they be found firm marketable cheefes; that is neither broken nor "hove:" a defect, which even the best dairywomen cannot always prevent. During winter, provided their coats be perforated to give the internal air an opportunity of escaping, the swoln cheefes will generally go down, and, in the spring, become marketable.

The consumption of twomeal cheese is chiesly, I believe, in the manufacturing districts of this and other counties. Some of it goes to the London market; where it is probably sold under the denomination of Warwickshire cheese: and some is said to go to foreign markets. The size mostly "tens"—that is, ten to the hundred weight; or 11 to 12lb. each.

The price of twomeal cheese varies with that of newmilk cheese. At Barton fair, in 1783*, the "best making" fold from 34s.

(to

^{*} BARTON FAIR. A fair held annually on the 28th of September, in Barton-street, Glocester. It has long been the

(to the factors by the waggon load together) to 36s. (to families who bought by the hundredweight). "Two-meal," from 28s. to 29s. 6d. by the cwt. of 112lb. In 1788, "best making" 30s. down to 27s. "Two-meal" 25s. down to a guinea. Prices, which have not been heard of for many years past.

IV. Whey butter. It is the invariable practice of this district to set whey for cream. The lower class of People eat scarcely any other than whey butter. With due cleanliness and proper management, it may be made perfectly palatable; and, in every respect, preserable (while quite fresh) to the milk butter of some lean-soiled districts.

The whey is, here, generally fet in one large tub: not parcelled out, thin, like milk.

The

the principal cheese fair of the district. Formerly a principal part of the cheese, made in the two vales, was brought to this fair. At present, it is mostly bought up by factors previous to the fair. In 1783, there were about twenty waggon loads (besides a number of horse loads) exposed for sale in the fair. Some bought by sactors; but principally, I believe, by the house-keepers, and the retail dealers of the neighbourhood. In 1788, the quantity in the market was much greater; about forty loads; cheese being then a drug.

The management of whey butter is similar to that of milk butter. The price about two thirds of that of milk butter in the same market.

33.

S W I N E.

I. BREED. The tall, long, white breed, which was formerly, perhaps, the prevailing breed of the island, is here still considered as the "true Glocestershire breed."—They grow to a great size. At present, the Berkshire, and a cross between these two breeds, are the prevailing species. The Berkshire are thought to be "hardier;" but are objected to, as being thicker-rinded, than the old white sort. A mixture of oriental blood, is likewise discoverable in this district; but less, here, than in any other district I have observed in.

II. BREEDING,

33.

- II. Breeding, &c. Some are bred in the district: others purchased at Glocester market; probably the best swine-market in the kingdom. Seldom less than three or four hundred in an ordinary market. Most of them large grown hogs: many of them worth from fifty shillings to three pounds a head. Brought by dealers from Herefordshire, Shropshire, &c. Some of the fmaller are bought by dairymen; the larger by dealers for the diftilleries of Briftol and London.
- III. The food of store fwine is principally whey, mixt with BUTTERMILK, and given to them in a stale acidulated state.-This, however, is not invariably observed: it is not unfrequently carried to them immediately from the dairy. While young, especially when recently weaned, they have frequently the "fweet whey" immediately from the cheese cowl; without having been previously set for butter.
- IV. The PROPORTION OF SWINE to a given number of cows varies in the upper vale, where dairying and tillage are mixed in various proportions.-The fubject is, indeed, in any case a vague one: the number depending on the

the fize. The only general rule observed is, to endeavour to have always such a quantity as the dairy will keep well: it being esteemed bad management to overstock a dairy farm with swine.

V. The materials of FATTING are whey, with beans crushed or whole; or with peabeans; but seldom with peas alone.

VI. The MARKETS FOR BACON, are the manufactories of this and the neighbouring counties: the chief, I believe, is the "cloathing country,"—the woollen manufactory, in the Stroudwater district of this county.

LIST

LIST OF RATES.

VALE OF GLOCESTER.

BUILDING MATERIALS, &c.

Stone

by copper, in the process of smelting. Until of late years, it was cast away as waste, or used as a material of roads, only. Now, it is thrown, while hot, into moulds of different figures and dimensions, and thus becomes an admirable building material. It is proof against all seasons, in every situation; consequently becomes an excellent material for foundations; and still more valuable for copings of sence walls: for which use it is sometimes cast of a simielliptical form. It is also used as quoins, in brick buildings; in which case the blocks are run about nine inches

Stone floors—(laid down) 4d. to 5d. a square foot.

Lime-6d. to 8d. a bushel.

Dimensions of bricks $9-4\frac{1}{2}-2\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

of plain-tiles 12 by 7½ inches.

BLACKSMITH'S WORK.

Common heavy work 4d. a lb. Shoing 5d.—Remove 1d.

TEAM LABOUR.

Hire of a team (waggon, five horses, man and boy) 10s.

Price of plowing 6 to 9s. an acre.

harrowing 2 to 3s. an acre.

YEARLY WAGES.

Head man 7 to 9 or 10l. Second man 5 to 7l. Boy 2 to 4l. Dairymaid 3 to 5l. Undermaid 50s. to 3l.

DAY

square, and eighteen inches long. It is of a dark copper colour; and has the appearance of a rich metal; but flies under the hammer as flint.

DAY WAGES.

In winter, 1s. a day and drink.

In hay harvest, 14d. to 18d.—mowers not less than 18d. sometimes more, with drink.

In corn harvest, 1s. a day, or 30s. for the harvest; with full board; or 2s. 6d. to 3s. a day, with drink, but no board.

Women, in autumn and spring, 6d. a day; but are seldom employed by the day in these seasons; dressing grasslands being generally done by the job.

----, in hay harvest, 6d. to 8d. a day, and drink.

----, in corn harvest, is. a day, to those who will work: but women in this country, as in most others, prefer "leasing" to reaping. See YORK. Econ. i, 387.

TAKEN WORK.

Breast plowing a pea stubble, 6s. an acre. Setting beans 16d. to 18d. a bushel. Hoing —— about 6s. an acre. Hoing wheat, 2s. to 4s. an acre.

Vol. I.

Y

Reaping

122 LIST OF RATES.

Reaping wheat about 5s. an acre and drink.

Mowing barley; according to the crop.

Thrashing wheat, 3d. to 4d. a bushel (9\frac{1}{2})
gallons.)

_____ barley, 2d. to 3d. _____ Beans about 1½d.

Mowing upgrounds 18d. and drink.

Mowing meadows 16d. to 18d.

Agistment price, in the hams, for one horse, or two cows, or six sheep, 25 to 30s. From Mayday to Michaelmas, or later. The hazard of floods is certainly an additional price: nevertheless, considering the superior quality of the land, it is low in the extreme.

PROVINCIALISMS

OF THE

VALE of GLOCESTER.

of this district appear to be less numerous than those of many other provinces. I have, however, had less conversation with mere provincialists, in this, than in other districts I have resided in. Besides, it is observable, the lower class of people, here, are less communicative than they are, perhaps, in any other province: possessing a singular reservedness toward strangers; accompanied with a guardedness of expression, bordering almost on duplicity: affording those who are observant of men and manners, in the lower walks of life, subject for reslection.

Words, which relate immediately to RU-RAL AFFAIRS, I have endeavoured to collect.

Y 2 But

But I find they are few in number, compared with those collected in Norfolk and Yorkshire on the same subject. Indeed, a list of technical terms require a length of time, or the immediate superintendance of workmen, to render it complete.

Beside the deviations which are merely verbal, this quarter of the island affords, among others, one striking deviation in GRAMMAR; -in the use, or abuse, of the pronouns. The personal pronouns are seldom used in their accepted sense: the nominative and the accufative cases being generally reversed. Thus ber is almost invariably used for she; -as "her faid so"-" her would do it": fometimes be for she; -as " he was bulled"-" he calved"; and almost invariably for it; -all things inanimate being of the masculine gender. Beside these and various other misapplications (as they for them-I for me, &c.) an extra pronoun is here in use;ou: a pronoun of the fingular number; analogous with the plural they;—being applied either in a masculine, a feminine, or a neuter fense. Thus "ou wull" expresses either be will, she will, or it will.

This

This misuse of the pronouns is common to the western counties of England and to Wales: a circumstantial evidence, that the inhabitants of the western side of the island are descended from one common origin. But in another striking deviation; the PRONOUNCIATION of the CONSONANTS; their propensities of speech are so diametrically opposite; and so different from any tendency of utterance, observable in the rest of the island; one might almost declare them descendants of two distinct colonies.

In Glocestershire, Wiltshire, Somersetshire &c, the ASPERATE consonants are pronounced with vocal positions: thus s becomes z; f, v; t, d; p, b &c. On the contrary, in Wales, the consonants, which, in the established pronounciation, are accompanied with vocal positions, are there asperated: hence z becomes s; b, p; d, t &c;—the mouth of the Severn being the boundary between these two remarkable propensities of speech.

In the PRONOUNCIATION of vowels this district, as Yorkshire, has some regular deviation from the established language; but district Y 3 fering

fering, almost totally, from those which are there observable: thus the a slender becomes i or aoy; as bay, "high" or "aoy"; ftay, "fty" or "zdoy"; fair "fire" or "voir"; ftare "ftire" or "zdoir" &c. The e long sometimes becomes eea; as beans, "beeans": the i long, ey (the e shortened by the y consonant); as I, "ey"; ride, "reyd": the o long changes here, as in the middle dialect of Yorkshire, into coa; as home, "hooam" or "wom";—the u long into eeaw; as few, "feeaw",—dew, "deeaw.

There are other deviations, both in grammar and pronounciation; as be is generally used for is; frequently do for does; and sometimes bave for bas. But those already mentioned are, I believe, the most noticeable, and in the most common use: I therefore, proceed to explain such provincial terms in husbandry as have occurred to my knowledge in this district.

B.

BLOWS; blossoms of beans &c.
To BOLT; to truss straw.
BOLTING; a truss of straw.
BRAIDS; pronounced "brides;" see vol. ii. p. 283.
BROWN CROPS; pulse; as beans, peas, &c.

C.

CALFSTAGES; see p. 225.

BUTTER LEAVES; see p. 285.

CARNATION GRASS; aira cæspitosa; hassock or turfy air grass; tussock grass.

CHARLOCK; finapis nigra; the common muftard, in the character of a weed.

CHEESE LADDER; see p. 268.

CLAYSTONE; a blue and white limestone, dug out of the subsoil of the vale.

COURT; yard; particularly the yards, in which cattle are penned in winter.

COWGROUND; cow pasture.

COWL; milk cooler; cheefe-tub.

CRAZEY; the ranunculus or crowfoot tribe. See note p. 178.

CREAM SLICE; see p. 269.

CUB; a cattle crib.

Y 4

DAIRY-

D.

DAIRYHOUSE, or DEYHOUSE, pronounced DYE-HOUSE; (from dey an old word for milk, and house);—the milk house, or dairyroom.

DILL; ervum hirfutum; two-feeded tare; which has been cultivated (on the Cotswold hills at least) time immemorial! principally for hay.

E.

ELBOWS; the shoulder points of cattle. EVERS (that is heavers); opening stiles. See p. 41. EVERY YEAR'S LAND; see p. 65.

F.

FALLOW FIELD; common field, which is occafionally fallowed: in diffinction to "every year's land."

FODDERING GROUND; see p. 230.

G.

GREEN; grassland: " all green"—all grass; no plowland.

GROUND; a grassland inclosure, lying out of the way of floods; contradistinct from "meadow."

HACKLES;

H

HACKLES; finglets of beans: fee page 151. To HAIN; to shut up grassland from stock. HAIRIF; galium aparine; cleavers.

HALLIER; see to HAUL.

HAM; a stinted common pasture for cows, &c.

To HAUL; to convey upon a waggon or cart, as hay, corn, or fuel: proper, but provincial: hence HALLIER; one who hauls for hire.

To HELM; to cut the ears from the stems of wheat, previous to thrashing. The unthrashed straw being called "helm". Not a common practice here.

HIT; a plentiful crop of fruit HOVE; swoln as cheeses.

K.

KNOT; polled; hornless; spoken of sheep and cattle.

L,

To LANDMEND; to adjust the surface, with a spade or shovel, after sowing wheat; chopping the clods, lowering the protuberances, and filling up the hollows.

To LEASE (pronounced leeze) to glean: a term, which is common to the western and southern provinces.

LODE; this feems to be an old word for Ford; hence Wain Lode—Upper Lode—Lower Lode St. Mary de Lode &c.

LUG or LOG; a land measure of fix yards; that is, a rod, pole, or perch of fix yards; a measure, by which ditching &c. is done: also the stick, with which the work is measured.

M.

MEADOW; generally, common mowing ground, fubject to be overflowed; or any low flat grafsland, which has not been plowed, and is usually mown; in contradistinction to "ground" and "ham."

MINTS; mites.

MISKIN; the common term for a dunghill; or a heap of compost.

MOP; a statute, or hiring day for farmer's servants, MOUNDS; field fences of every kind.

N.

NAST; foulness; weeds in a fallow.

NESH; —the common term, for tender or wasny, as spoken of a cow or horse.

Ο.

OXEY; ox-like; of mature age; not "fleerish."

PAILSTAKE;

·P.

PAILSTAKE; fee p. 268.

PEASIPOUSE: peas and beans grown together as a crop.

POLTING LUG (that is, perhaps, pelting rod) a long flender rod used in beating apples &c. off the trees.

Q.

QUAR; the common term for quarry.

R.

RAMMELY; tall and rank; as beans.

RUNNING; rennet; the coagulum used in cheef, making.

S.

SEGS; carices; fedges.

To SET; to lett, as land &c.

SETTING PIN; dibble; see p. 144.

SH (without a vowel) gee; in the horse language.

SHARD; a gap in a hedge; the common term.

SHEPPECK: the ordinary name of a prong, or hay fork.

SIDDOW; vulgarly ZIDDOW; peas, which become foft by boiling, are faid to be "fiddow": a well founding term, which is much wanting in other diffricts. "Will you warrant them fiddow"? is the ordinary question asked on buying peas for boiling.

SKEEL; see p. 269.

332 PROVINCIALISMS.

SLAG; copper-dross. See p. 319. STEERISH: spoken of a young, raw, growing ox; not "oxey."

T.

THREAVE; twenty four boltings.
TUCKIN; a fatchel used in setting beans, see 144.
TWO-MEAL CHEESE; see p. 287.

V

VELL; a calf's bag or stomach, used in making "running."

W.

WAIN; an ox cart, without fide rails.

WHITE CROPS; corn: as wheat, barley &c.

WITHY; falix; the willow.

WUNT; a mole; hence

WUNT HILLOCKS;—mole hills.

Y.

YAT or YATE; a gate. This appears to have been once the univerfal name, and ftill remains the heraldic term, for a gate.

END OF THE FIRST VOLUME.

Published by the same AUTHOR,

MINUTES OF AGRICULTURE

IN

SURREY.

THESE ARE A SERIES of minutes or memorandums, made on the more interesting circumstances, arising in the business of farming. Giving the inexperienced a comprehensive view of the real transactions of husbandry. And drawing, from the more striking incidents, whether of success or miscarriage, practical inferences, for the use of those, who are farther advanced in rural knowledge.

To the MINUTES is added a DIGEST, or SYSTE-MATIC INDEX, in which the minutes are classed and referred to, under the several heads or division of the general subject, to which they respectively belong: each head being explained, by an enlarged view of the respective subject; the whole exhibiting a GENERAL OUTLINE of the ART and SCIENCE of AGRICULTURE.

EXPERIMENTS AND OBSERVATIONS

CONCERNING

AGRICULTURE AND THE WEATHER.

IN THIS PUBLICATION, the business of the farm is registered, systematically, under the several heads, or subjects, of which the art of agriculture consists; practical inferences being drawn from each year's experience. With a methodical register of experiments, and observations on experimenting. Together with general observations on scientific agriculture.

This is principally intended as a specimen or form of a scientific register; through whose means the practitioner; in having under his eye a record of his practice; and in taking, annually, a retrospective view of his past experience, drawing from it practical inferences, as a basis, on which to raise his suture management; may, in a few years, acquire more accurate ideas, more certain knowledge, respecting his own particular soil and situation, than he would probably ascertain, during a life-time of illiterate practice.

These two publications, comprizing a register of sive years' experience, on a farm of 300 acres of various soils, are now joined, in one volume, quarto; which, as well as some separate copies of the latter, may be had of the publisher of the present volumes.

ALSO

THE

RURAL ECONOMY

NORFOLK.

These volumes are published in pursuance of a PLAN FOR PROMOTING AGRICULTURE, by collecting the ESTABLISHED PRACTICE of SUPERIOR HUSBANDMEN, in different districts of the island; a plan, which is described in a preface to these volumes; and which is farther explained in the advertisement prefixed to the present volumes.

The MANAGEMENT OF ESTATES, including rent and covenants, leases, buildings, fences, and planting: the ARABLE MANAGEMENT; particularly with respect to marl, tillage, wheat, barley, turneps, and buckweet. The MANAGEMENT OF STOCK; more especially the method of fatting bullocks with turneps abroad in the field, as practised in East Norfolk, are severally treated of.

To this detail of the practice of the best-cultivated district of the county is added, a series of MINUTES, on various branches of rural knowledge.

ALSO, (in two Volumes Offavo,)

RURAL E.CONOMY YORKSHIRE.

These volumes are in continuation of the same plan: including the three branches of rural economics; namely, the MANAGEMENT OF ESTATES, PLANTING, and HUSBANDRY; as practised in the

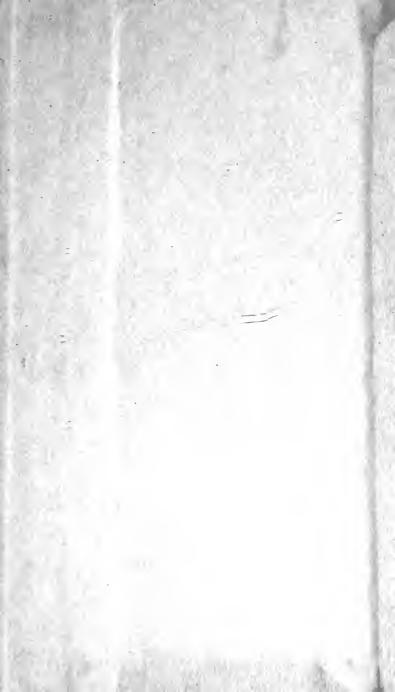
more agricultural diffricts of this county. With a geographical description, of the county at large, and with a shaded map, showing at sight its natural surface, as divided into mountain, upland, and vale.

The fubjects more particularly treated of in these volumes are—the inclosing of commonable property (an interesting and important subject, whose principles are here inveitigated and explained.) Drinking pools; roads; hedges; woodlands. Clearing rough grounds from the roots of trees and shrubs, and fodburning or breast plowing fully explained, and rendered applicable to the improvement of the royal wastes: the draining and improvement of low grounds: lime, as a manure, amply treated of: corn weeds and their extirpation: vermin and their destruction. The dog confidered as a species of vermin, and an object of taxation: the probable evils of paper money, and the impropriety of its being fuffered to be coined by country bankers. Raising fresh varieties or forts of wheat. The cultivation of rape or cole feed. Raifing fresh varieties or forts of potatoes, and their cultivation with the plow. The cultivation of ravgrass and saintsoin; and the ancient and modern methods of laying land down to grafs. The management of grassland; particularly the management of pasture grounds and aftergrass. The breeding, &c. of horses. The breeds and points of different descriptions of cattle and theep. The rabbit warrens of the Wolds .-The improvements of the Morelands. With a copious glotlary, and prefatory observations concerning the provincial language of East Yorkshire.









12	4	÷:	17		11	1	1	5;}	٠.١.	\$13	11.	1.5	333	161	- 11	٠.	:::	٠.	141	11	4	41	١.,	. *		,			. :							
911	:		: 5	di	32		G.	181	1				H;		113		1	J. C.	: :	I	1 .	· , *	٠.													
1			12	<u> </u>	15	ij,	111	111				33	.:::		414	10	. ? `	; ;	11	1.1	١.	٠.	٠,.		13											
: 1	Ε,	3,	H	н	63	12	11	1				()	и.	11:	113		11	H		: -:	1:	÷	. ;	1				:		٠.						
12		3	4	3.1	13	11	ie.	(i)	i i	4	116	11:	10	1	14	1	1	£.	۲.		٠.		1.1	1			. 1									
11	1		: 3		14	- 6		1	٠,١;	116	1	1	410	: :	11	:::	i.	10	1			. 1	٠.	':'			٠.	٠,								
i i i	1	1		1	1	:1		, i', :	4	1	M.		11		₹.	١,				. :	11	١.	3 3					٠.				-				
31	14	į.	i: 1	W		1			-11		1	- 3	\$ £		100	18		415		1.		Ä.	-			. 1										
119	:3	1	13 1			3						[-}:	1 1		1	W.		1				. /	1.1			٠.		11								
	:1	33	-1		17	: {	3 5 5 1	5;5.	. 5 .	5 - 5	11.	11.	1 :	1 .	1.11	1	. 1	1		. ;	٠.			á		;										
	1:	H	11	132		1			16	: }	ij.	<u> </u>		1	1	1	J.		d.	C.	1	٠.			- 11											
	\$ 2	H				1		517		1.1	HI.	i . : '	11-		: 11		7	٠.	٩,	i -	41	1.		11		٠.	1.1	4.1	٠.							
15		Н	6			7			1:1	11	11.	1-1	111	-2-	1.1	4:	1	: :	: -	٠:					: :		: -	, i.,								
18	: 1	H	15				141	1:1		: }	١,	113	ÇŬ,	:12		11	11	: , ;	٠,	- 1	.51	1		i.	. 1		1.	1:								
11:		ŝ.	1	111	: 8	1	111	: 1	vii.	310	11.	1.5	3.1	111	1.1		1	.10	: :	. 2 :	· · :	Ė.	. :	.(3		Ĭ.,									
11		8	25	H		11	111	111	4.	1.3	113	441	1.	113				1.5	.11	i .	٠.	. :		; · ;	- 11			٠								
35	H	4	13	-3	5	1	1	3 3	4	11	14:	: ; ;	17	117		1	ì		11:	٠.:	1	1	. :	:			1.									
33.		1	31	Н,	1:	1::	:11	1:3	1	3-4	111		- 11	Η.	1.1		١).	14	. ; (:	16.		113		: :			:								
5.	31	5	111	: 3	11		11:	N	111	100	111	100	5.1	-1	1,1	ì,	٠,	1	s ; i	٠,٠	i,	÷.	1.1	. 1	٠.											
11.		1	13:	4	2.	126	110	1.5		11.	- 1:	1.7	4:1		191	. '	jì.	1,1		٠,	: i	٠, ١	: '	1,1				٠								
14			1:1	193	11		333	111	1.2	٠.	313	11:	11.	111	J.	, ; ;	1.1	:/:		1.			• 1		*.:			:				•				
35	1	1	111	133	33	(1)		11:	٠,	٤.		37		٠,		٤.	; ;	11	14	. :		. '														
11	4 1	1	:::	121	٠.	111	11:						- 1	1. 3	11.1	٠.		10	1.	-		٠.:	: f .	-	٠.			٠.,								
11	11	10	ş . ş	- 1	11:	3.1	16	1511	4	1-11			· ' ; '	619	1	:	:	. :	: :	1	1.	1														
11	76	11	1	ŧ.	: : 3	51		13:3	: 11		н.	114	15.	1	11.2	٠,		1.	٠.			٠,						•								
1	i:	ì:	1-1		4	Ċ	7.4			1.1	2.		ijξ.		:11	. '	21	* *	1				10		,	٠.		• ' '								
:::	78	11	1;		Η,	3,	327			33	*:		1	: ;	4 1	1.1	: ;		٠.		: :		, ,			- 1	٠.									
113	11	11	27								313		: (14"		111	; : :	1.	٠,	• 1		. '	. ;	٠.				. ,*								
: []	3:	ğ'		1,3	1	1	4.4		111	4.		1	111		11	3	;	: ;							٠,٠		;									
9 4 6	35	1		113	14	111		1		ы.	11	1		.: '		ŧ.	. :				1:-	, .		1	٠.	٠										
15	13	1	: 1	; ; ;	. 4	1.5	11,	11:	111	13	٠.٠	1.5	H	15.		1.			1.1		1	1	1	1		٠.		٠.		٠.						
	1	ą:	6.	11	1	111		5.5	· ; .	111	3	4	1 4			1	7	1	٠.	1	7	; ;		Ċ,	: 4					1 1						
333	įį	:	11	ş 13	11	3:1	131	11	10	112	1::	1.1	- 14	H			4:	l,Ł		:		÷ .		.1	!		i				4					
3 2 2	3	ġ1	35	M	14			ΞÍ,	:11	265	13)	111	. '-:	٠.	1.1	4.		1.	: ;	٦,	113				1	٠.										
233	1	1	ij.	355	1	111	353	333	щ	: 11	123	H		1.	112	à.	1	4	1	٠,٠	Η.		1	1	1-1		١.									
25		4	(1	4 : 5	14	1	117	4	i i	11	111	*:	. 110	;÷.	14:1	11	11		11	- 1	. (: . *												
13		1	2	318	31		111	ii.		-:;	Ħ	. 1	11	1	1.1	1	. ;	÷.	1 1	1	1.															
:5	11.	2		100	: 5	. i	: 1	M	11:	1 1	111	11	. 113	1	111	1	: .	[-]					1		: .											
1	13	9	131	111	12	11	11		. 30	111	H.	٠.	:43		``	١.	١,,	: :	٠,٠	: :			٠.:		, ;	٠,										
1	î.	2	1	113	14	£2.	1.3		303	111	1:1	1.		3.0	1 :	ì,	Η.	- :		1			1.	7	٠. ٠											
76	1	8.	.17	314	1	٠,		13,	. 13	333		* ; ;	11:	1	111		11	. •			`			1.												
1	15	1	157	13	11	11:		1	111	: 7:	113	4:	11	100	13.	:::	- , :		113	1	4	: :	٠,													
17	(: 1	ě.	١,	113	٠,	Ħ.	3.7	114	: 5		313	:::5	111	٠.		£`*		i ·	1		4		100		7.											
9.4	111	3	9 : :	3-	11	100		111	- 1			110	: 1	11:	٠,٠		:		١.			i.	٠.										*			
23	, 1	17.	. 2	8-3	. 4	30	1.3	:1:	1:1	: :			115	1:	111	11	٠.	.:.			-	٠,	. "	٠.	1											
20	19	16	34:	111	1 2	7,1	2 1	٠.,	1	111	11.	4.5	1111	11:	1		1 1	111	. '			:	٠,		٠.	1										
22	鲑	1	120	12	::	-11	10	1	4:1			111	111)	100	- 1 -	٠.	٠,	1.	i.	٠.				٠.	: 1	1.	- 1									
1	13	1	1:1	: 3	- 1	5.3	11:	1 3		3.4	11.	150	111	÷.	4.4	te	1.	. 5		:	+ ,					-							-			
1	: 3		133			14		ξ.			, ; ; ;	1	110	11	1.1.	1 1	: .	1	. :			: '			1											
i i	18	H	:2;	10	, 1				340	11	- 12	1			+51	: : :	: 1	5	. 2	2									٠.							
- 9	32	?į	1	.1		ñ.			115		: [4]	. ; ;	1,411		11.					į					- 1		: -									
	44	,1	111	113	5 : 5	1:			i	334	ť.	1313	14.	٠,,	10	<u>`</u> 2		3.1		*	٦.					٠.						4				
5	- 8	:3	1	1	313	113	331	÷÷-,	[-]	11	1.3		71	11		111			٠.				٠.			. :										
	16	12	1	511	3:1			· ·	11	:15	1.	i .		7:1	iii.	٠,	1::	; ·,	. : : '			٠, ١	٠.,													
147	2:	37	7:	1:	36	151	<u> </u>	٠.	3	261	312	di.			٠.			. 1																		
14.	3	12	11		3	14.	513	163	1.1	113	Si.	1.5	12	la:				1, 1			٠٠.					٠										
141	4	ì		1.1	13	â.	1.1	: # :	3 3	30	1,1	3 A []		ğ : à	85	11.		1	1.2		. :			: : .	1.	i	٠									
511		3	į	33	打	111	::.	9.2	34	10		\$13.	Hq.	1:	: .:	: :	٠.	٠,٠,	:::	٠.٠				11	:											
5 : 5	5	Н	11	111	11.	;;;	133	,1;	115	ii.	111	4	1 . 1	::1	1.1	٠.	1.1	11.	1.4	٠.	1						٠.	4.		- 11						
340	Z:	:3	33	: 1	H	117	įΪί	Ħ	111	.13	113	1.	113	- 3 1	1.		1		1:	٠.	- [-		. 1	-	- 4											
131	1	램	1,5	: 8 7	431	111	144	111	111	100	474	130	11:1	111	110	1	11;	1 1		: 1	. ř.	٤.	: 3	'	٠,٠		1	٠	* :							
471	1	18	24	销	H		314	415	183	1	113	11	1	, ? :	49.0	:	1 }			1		3.	٠,٠	11:	٠,					. :						
다	1	13	2;	165	\$1,	111	17	1	335	: 2:	311	11:		16:	13	11	T		531	Η.	• :	- 3	٠,	÷λ	1	; ;			: :	٠.		, '		:		
- 1	4	į.	11	1.5	33	73	111	111	111	:::	115	110	ИЪ	1:1	3		. : -	ì.:		1 1	٠	1.	:	11		٠.,		1						٠.		
333		;?	i.	ii:	3-1		333	111	-31	773	ili	祖.		14.	;) .	1.	'n	: :	100	- :	1.	9:	: 13	i,	113	٠:	11	-33								
4:1	131	i i	13	и.	11	111	- 12	111	113	115	315	51.		1,1	100	7.	٠,٠	1	1 :	;	1.4	4	; " -	11	: 1	-0	300			. :	٠.					
15		10	18	结:	Ē:	173	13	111	111	1:3	-3:	100	33		; 1	131	1:5	÷ (١, :	4	11.	1	. *	: '			,			- 1						
į.	1	÷	÷.	صر ہے	39		- 2	7.3		1	335	113	, 253	10	717	:,:	1.2			1	. 1	1	ię.	٠,٠	÷.		,		٦.							
14:		2	H	333	3 ;	(4)		163	1.5	113	277	Ω.		17		.71	- 7	11	. ;	1	٠.		1.4	Ç4.		ιĖ.	1.		٠.	-						
329	ä	3	17	iti	١.	123	14:	101	117	111	- 1	112	1111	4.3	:::	11:	111	3,3		1,	- 1	: 1 :	Ξ.	2.5		٠.					٠.					
851		11	14	414	1	14	4:3	151	111		3	4 . 5	:1:4	:1:	:34	: ;					1.		100		1.5	. :										
351	1		11	115		1	133	333	111				::1		H.	4	1 1	11	. :	15		: '	1	: :				٠. '			1 :					
12	П	Ċ	21	374	11	4	3.3	16		1:			17.5	12.	11	ï	\mathbb{R}^{2}	1	10	4	. 13	; -	. [5	10	٠.,	٠.,	: :	3.1	: .	:	•					
33	13	Ť,	Ť.	111	1	а,	355	130			1:1:		,145	151	111	Ä,	1.1	. ž .		١,		1	11		. 1	! .			. :							
4	13		1:3		1	1:1	131	111	111.		: - : -		17:5		٠٠.	111	: "		'	٠,	11.	÷.					1	٠					٠.			
13	1	1		11	3	137	13.	2,2	2 .	10	1.1	1	1-4	33.	111	٠,	j .	1:		1	13	٠.	€.	٠.	17					-						
2 84	П	1		1	11	급.	111	: 1:	3 : 3	:1.		1,53	, ; ; ;	11	131	1	ď.	1	٠,	11						- 1	ì.,			"		٠.				
E 4	П	4	40	11	25		-81	711		10	4	181	4.1	1.4	1.1	H;	113	-	33	.]	117	1		1			. *				: -					
100		1	4 5	结	:	127	111	113			10	111	135	111		€.		1	: 13	: :		. 13	ď.	:::	100	1	i.	141		- 14						
17.	3	1	71	138	100	(8)	217	131	1.1	. j .	÷ .;	11.	101	3.1	133	ŧi,	715	4.	1	; (: :	* 13	h [1	,	٠,	, :			٠,						
17	4	11	74	33	3	11	11	H	11	1	71	45.	1 15	153	i	11	:::	1.4	11	. 4		1 (111			. :		٠ ،	į., ·	ή.	: :					
12.0	4	4	1 1	5.5	11	, 5 ;	4 1	1	4,1	, å	1.1	11:		117	i i		113	3	11:	- 6	1,1	: ; :	1	11	, .	!		1	٠.	. "	7				-	
100	100	100	5:			334	3 1 1	1:1	13.	111	111	111	131	11.	til	d:	8 (}	1 :	1.	1	. 4	. ;	٠,٠	11	٠	٠.				٠:						
17	į į	3	1	111	ii.	1	450	11:	1	11	1	3.1	4	43	H	129	11	Į,		1		. 1	٠,	٠,٠	٠.				. :							
12	1	1	ij	111	12	:::	11:	333	15:	32)	15.	10	33			11:	11	11:	H.	1			1 1	1	* * *	. '	- 1	1.		: • •	÷.		, .			
10	ş.	1	1	111	35	111	114	13	3	};		10	3 9	3	14	ij.	j - j	ij	Α,	::	111	. :	113	11	11:		: '		. 1				. :			
10	4	34	33	137	1	2 1 2	:::			229		1	13.1		14	:::	53	10		1	11	:		:-:	- 11			1	[4]	1-1						
17	3	34	11	1000	3	113	31:	111	11	100		3	12.	14.	13	53	ξ÷.	167	133	. ;	ŢŤ.	٠.	1	.7		. `		1	١.					4.5		
14	5	11	12	111	错	Ю		4		133	23			:	413	٦.	3.8			.:		٠, ١	1	: 1	. : :	:	1.	: '								
12	i :	11	1	513	钦	111	81	111	54	11:	10	1		111	1:1	:1:	$^{(3)}$	4	11	1			-5+	14			11							·		
Per s	3	: 3	::	3	31	: 63	133	111		17		111	111	11	103	: 11	14)		٤.		'	1	11	-11	:	1		1.			: ::				, .	
111	64	4	11	1.4	11	100	1	1 2 1	11	(1)	15	411	1		3:	171		114	1	111			1.1	1.			٠.	. ' '		, .						
13	14	4	1	153	1		111	111		1	1	111	: { . ;	35		1	W.	157	1	:,		٠.,	: ;	ή.		1	1			÷,	11					
733		4	4	4	19	1	1:3		1:1		j.,	1,1	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	11	di		, ; ;	-11		٠.;		٠.	٠. ٔ	, · *	::4		: , • .	1			Α.				:	
			4 1 4			11 .										16.6	. 16				e (1)															